

Anthropological Index

TO CURRENT PERIODICALS
IN THE MUSEUM OF MANKIND LIBRARY

(INCORPORATING THE FORMER ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE LIBRARY)

Volume 23 Parts 1-4 January to December 1985

Author Index

entry numbers in () are the subject of: an obituary; an anonymously authored article; a personal bibliography

U.I.C.

MAY 20 1987

LIBRARY

- Aaberg SA 5031
 Aagesen L 115
 Aaris-Sorensen K 4341
 Abbink J 1084;5552
 Abbott C 2986
 Abdalla YS 4758;7343
 Abdallah AOA 2674
 Abdin AT Zein al- see
 Zein al-Abdin AT
 Abdullah F 1191
 Abdullayev KA 3152
 Abdulvakhabova BBA 5575
 Abdurrahman Wahid 6935
 Abdushelishvili MG 3146
 Abel R 8210
 Abercrombie JR 1041
 Abercrombie L 8145
 Abercrombie TJ 8145
 Aborampah OM 7410
 (Abraamyan AA.) 4143
 Abraamyan AA 4713
 Abraham G 6690
 Abraham R 4233;6690
 Abrahamian A see
 Abraamyan AA.
 Abrahams G 7567
 Abrahams R 7529
 Abramovitch H 421;8146
 Abramtchik N 6558
 Abruzzo MA 4166
 Abu'Adhirah SS 1085
 Abu-Manga A 7411
 Accame F 8798
 Aceituno de Garcia G 7974
 Acheson JM 800
 Ackerly NW 860
 Ackerman RE 5816
 Ackermann W 3707
 Acs AL 1774
 Ada GL 6691
 Adam M 4919
 Adams A 7282;7283
 Adams BN 2361
 Adams DB 4414
 Adams G 5032
 Adan-Bayewitz D 6852
 Adarve M 3097
 Adédirán 'B 7412
 Adelaar KA 3324
 Adelski E 5307
 Adenaike AO 7413
 Adepegba CO 7414;7415
 Adepoju A 2622;4831
 Adeyemo R 4832
 Adhikary AK 5640
 Adkins RA 6853
 Adlakha AL 6596
 Adler A 7548
 Adler E 8723
 Adolfsson R 2196
 Aduayom MA 7416
 Afanas'yev GYe 9058
 Afanas'yeva IS 2155
 Afetinan A 1019
 Afigbo AE 2715;7417;7418
 Agada-Uyah U 7419
 Agakhanyan GA 5519
 Agbo JO 7420
 Agbosu LK 4833
 Agogino GA 5033
 Agorsah EK 594
 Agossou MJ 2623
 Agostino C d' 116
 Agrawal BC 5641
 Agrawal DP 4342
 Agthe M 6192
 Aguilar MER see Ruiz
 Aguilar ME
 Aguilo F 3137
 Aguiló F 959
 Aguirre BE 7887
 Ahian S see Akhyan S
 Ahlbaeck T 4501
 Ahler JG 4415
 Ahlstrom GW 8103
 Ahmad K 8226
 Ahmad M 5642
 Ahmad S 5491;6597
 Ahmed AS 1020;2362;3225 ;
 4416;5643
 Ahmed SEM 1046
 Ahón Olguín de Iriarte
 M 5446
 Ahrens T 8500
 Ahrweiler H 4082
 Ahura T 7421
 Aijmer G 1308
 Aitchison TC 268
 Aiyedun KD 7422
 Ajayi-Wood F 2363
 Ajmani ML 4826
 Aka I 8104
 Akademiya Nauk
 Gruzinskoy SSR Institut
 Istorii 2129
 Akademiya Navuk BSSR
 Instytut Historyi 63
 Akatsuka N 7254
 Akbari MT 1036
 Ake C 4083
 Akhyan S 5553
 Akimichi T 1366;2556 ;3415;
 3416;6006
 Akin KG 3503
 Akinsanya SK 284
 Akiyoshi T 1265
 Akpaide UU 7423
 Aksu AE 735
 Akutsu S 2722
 Aladžov ZT 8941
 Ala'ilima F 5984
 Alain M 6936
 Alba RD 5111
 Albeck ME 5388;7988
 Alberio MC 6854
 Albertini H 664
 Albó X 5409
 Albornoz N Sánchez see
 Sánchez Albornoz N
 Albuquerque C 960
 Albuquerque K de 8501 ;8502
 Albuero EK 5735
 Alcalay R 285
 Alcina Franch J 6642
 Alegría RE 5238
 Aleiss A 2915
 Aleksandravičius E 4006
 Aleksandrov VA 286
 Aleksandrova B 3986
 Aleksandrowicz S 1775
 Alekseyenko YeA 8417
 Alekseyev VP 117;287 ;3147;
 6643
 Alexander D 1037
 Alexander P 3271
 Alexander S 5319
 Alexandre COP 7983
 Alexandrov VA see
 Aleksandrov VA
 Alexeyev VP see
 Alekseyev VP
 Aliu S 8942
 Alizadeh A 5520
 Alkire WH 6007
 Allan J 7754
 Alland A jr 4417
 Allard L 548
 Allard M 1615
 Allard-Huard L see
 Allard L
 Allen A 3790;4084
 Allen CJ 8009
 Allen H 3520
 Allen I 3572
 Allen J 218;3501
 Allen M 4418;5944
 Allen MP 288
 Allen RC 2364
 Allen RE 6937
 Allen TB 3417
 Alliger GM 2497
 Allison L 3573
 Allom R 6855
 Allott A 4419
 Almagor U 7530
 (Almeida A de.) 6657 ;6683
 Aloja A d' 5247
 Alokí A 2624
 Alopaeus H 3628
 Alouis A 2365
 Alpers EA 520;6938
 Altbach PG 5644
 Altman JC 1350
 Altroy TN d' 3098
 Alvar Ezquerro A 1180
 Alvarez FJB see Bouza
 Alvarez FJ
 Alvarsson JA 3099
 Alver BG 4420
 Alves MA 5389
 Alvesalo L 210;6692
 Alvre P 8724
 Alwin DF 801
 Amadi R 2723
 Amador M 2063
 Amaefunah VC 7424
 Amaladoss M 4421
 Amaouche-Antoine MD 3708
 Amaral AEP do 8010
 Amaya LE 8011
 Amayakyan SG 5549
 Ambari HM 8281;8282;8283
 Amblard S 7408
 Ambler JR 7738
 Ambros C 8842
 Ambrose SH 7524
 Ambrosi P 8584
 Ames KM 755;756
 Ames MM 2064
 Amirkhanov ASH 4050
 Amore C d' 6289
 Amoss PT. 76
 Amoss PT 76
 'Amr AJ 8105
 Amselle JL 6939
 Anamali S 6419;8943
 Anandajayasekeram P 4906
 Anapol FC 4254
 Anawalt PR 5258;7944
 Anbarcioglu M 1086
 Anchabadze YuD 8147
 Anctil P 802
 Andah BW 595;596;597;598 ;
 599;611
 Andelič P 6423;6424
 Anderegg K 803
 Andersen H 1579
 Andersen M 3629
 Anderson A[lun] 8418
 Anderson A[tholl] 1398
 Anderson C 8484
 Anderson DC 7688;7764
 Anderson JC jr 8805
 Anderson LA 668
 Anderson M 1597;3667
 Anderson PM 7689
 Anderson RL 1437;5985
 Anderson-Levitt KM 289
 Andersson K 1585
 Andonovska J 6456
 Andorka R 6394
 Andrade BV see
 Valderrama Andrade B
 Andrade GO de 8050
 Andrásfalvy B 4121
 André R 7765
 Andreasi Bassi P 5410
 Andreikos AG 1845
 Andrejič L 1911
 (Andrén E.) 2151
 Andrew C 7766
 Andrews AP 5259;861

- Andrews P 2156
 Andrews PW 2157
 Andreyeva TI 6559
 Andrianov BV 1309
 Angelov V 1846
 Angiolini FE 6854
 Angking - 1231
 Anguelov V see Angelov V
 Anhui Province
 Archaeological Team 1268; 3345
 Anhui Province Institute of Archaeology 8358
 Aniakor CC 7425
 Ankei Y 692;693
 Anker P 8702
 Anlu County Museum 5852
 Anna A d' 6202.6204.6205
 Annabi H el 4759
 Annapurna SLM 6810
 Anozie FN 600
 Antabian PP see Antabyan PP
 Antabyan PP 3140
 Antal B 8919
 Antonietto A 6940;6941
 Antweiler C 8211
 Anufriyeva NM 6942
 Anzures y Bolaños M del C 5308
 Aparicio-Perez J 6304
 Apaza GQ see Quispe Apaza G
 Apitzsch G 8763
 Apostle R 5112
 Appadurai A 3226
 Appell GN 4422;8284
 Appell-Warren LP 8284
 Apted MR 1472
 Arabie P 2366
 Aradeon SB 7426
 Araho N 3504
 Arakelian BN see Arakelyan BN
 Arakelian VD see Arakelyan VD
 Arakelyan BN 2065
 Arakelyan VD 3204
 Aranguena JL 931
 Araquem da Silva EA see Silva EA da
 Arbulú JT see Tantleán Arbulú J
 Archaeology 4343;4993
 Archdeacon TJ 7767
 Arcury TA 2916;2983
 Ardener S 6943
 Ardesi L 6944;7284;7372 7633
 Ardón Mejía M 5309
 Arecchi A 2625
 Arefiev VA see Aref'yev VA
 Aref'yev VA 1269
 Arellano JL see López Arellano J
 Aremu PSO 2724;7427
 Arens I 6154
 Arens W 290
 Arensburg B 1038;5512
 Ares Queija B 8012
 Arevshatyan AS 5554
 Arhem K 7531
 Arkhangel'skaya MS 2253
 Arkheologii i Etnografii Tsentral'noy Azii
 Arkheologicheskikh Issledovaniy 2129
 Arkhipov ND 3346
 Armagost JL 7874
 Armatto de Welte ZI 5481
 Armelagos GJ 2849 744 ;7707
 Armella EC see Cayón Armella E
 Armstrong E 2158
 Armstrong G 3574
 Armus D 8013
 Arnal J 1700
 Arnaud A 7401
 Arnaud E 5411
 Arnaud J 5377;7984
 Arnault F 2367
 Arnhold RG 8493
 Arno A 6945
 Arnold A 7768
 Arnold B 4905
 Arnould EJ 4834
 Arocha J 3060
 Arom S 694
 Aronoff M 5576
 Aronson DR 2368;7428
 Aronson N 6946
 Arriaga AS see Sandoval Arriaga A
 Arriaza B 5390
 Arrieta I 8825
 Arrou E 2369
 Arsen'yev VR 6947
 Arska-Kotlinská M 2159
 Artem'yev AR 6523
 Arutyunov SA 7690
 Arutyunyan VM 2130;4344
 Arutyunyan YuV 6560
 Arvastson G 4423
 Arzápalo Marín R 6644 ;915
 Arzápalo R see Arzápalo Marín R
 Asad T 6598
 Asai S 7769
 Asai Y 4290
 Ascenzi A 2160
 Ashbee P 1473
 Ashford SJ 2981
 Ashiwaju G 6645
 Ashizawa K 5805
 Ashton GC 4424.6693
 Asmussen MA 2370;2371
 Association Historique Cucuronnoise du Luberon 6205
 Astel E 9059
 Astudillo de Loor L 5412
 Ata AW 5555
 Atal SA 2626
 Atal Y 6948
 Atavin AG 1971
 Athens JS 1438
 Atherton JH 601
 Atherton JS 2498;4615
 Atkinson AB 6063
 Atkinson F 4345
 Atkinson R 2303
 Atondo JL 7969
 Atran S 6949
 Attlee CR 1st earl 6599
 Attwell M 4940
 Aubin F 8419
 Aubusson de Cavarlay B 6950
 Aufderheide AC 2860;754
 Aufderheide P 3575
 Augustyn M 3893
 Augustynowicz G 2372
 Aula P 2161
 Ault JM jr 7634
 Aun M 1270;6524
 Austen DR 5925
 Austin AL see López Austin A
 Austin EJ 7234
 Aveni AF 866 941
 Avery G 7568
 Avetissian HM see Avetisyan GM
 Avetisyan GM 3187
 Awasthi RK 5645
 Awoniyi TA 2767
 Axelsson G 6146
 Ayache G 6646
 Aybabin AI 1972;9021
 Aymé S 169
 Ayres WS 3347
 Azarov AI 1341
 Azeez A 7429
 Azen EA 4167
 Azevedo Damy AS 5413
 (Azevedo R de.) 2127
 Aziz F Yassin M see Yassin MAF
 Baalbaki R 8176
 Baba H 5806;5807
 Babenko VYa 7094
 Baber WL 7888
 Babron MC 133;7884:8742
 Babu KA 6694
 Babu MS 5646
 Bach A 8735
 Bach RL 5213
 Bachman B 3709
 Bachman JG 6951
 Bachrouh T 7373
 Bachvarova M 1829
 Bacso EBK see Kurjack EB
 Bada JL 5008;740
 Badalanova F 3537
 Bader NO 1042
 Badgley I 5034
 Baechtiger F 8764
 Baer G 942
 Baer HA 4425;4426
 Baerreis DA 2861
 Báez-Jorge F 5310
 Bagautdinov RS 1973
 Bagdasar'yan RZ 5521
 Bagdishyan GK 5577
 Bages R 3710
 Bagnis R 1394
 Bagolini B 8806
 Bagozzi RP 2495
 Bagramyan RA 5578
 Bahn PG 1616;3683:3791
 Bahr DM 2917
 Bailey AM 4427
 Bailey SM 1188;8276
 Bailey T 6952
 Bailie CW 6884
 Bailit HL 5938
 Bailleau F 6953
 Baillie MGL 219
 Baines J 2675;7362;8506
 Baird RN 6954
 Baizerman S 7949
 Baj J 1568
 Bajić S 1912
 Baker PT 168.5987
 Baker VG 5035
 Bakhit al-Tabuki S see Tabuki SB al-
 Bakó F 1776 3894
 Baksh M 8014
 Balakin SA 4049
 Balassa I 6395
 Balasubrahmanyam V 2066
 Balázs-Kovács S 6394
 Balbernie R 8624
 Balboni F 6955;7285
 Baldock R 4428;8625
 Baldry J 8091
 Balducci E 6293 6298
 Baldwin J 3576
 Baldwin JD 6956
 Baldwin S 6064
 Balestri M 544
 Balfet H 4429
 Balgir RS 1131;8186
 Balicki A 2373
 (Bálint A.) 6672
 Balkan K 8177
 Balkanski T 1913
 Ball JW 7907
 Ball SP 4168 6818
 Ballard R 8212
 Ballesteros Gaibrois M 6647
 Ballvora S 8920
 Balogun FO 7286
 Balushok VG 2042
 Balzer MM 8420
 Bamforth DB 7691
 Bamikunle A 7287
 Bamony P 612
 Bandić D 1914
 Banerjee A 8213
 Banerjee KD 5635
 Banerjee S 5647
 Bang G 2853
 Bank J 4430
 Bánki Z 8843
 Bankoff HA 3979
 Banks E 3291
 Banks M 5648
 Banning EB 1043
 Bansal IS 5590
 Banton M 1539
 Baoji Archaeological Team 3348
 Barabas AM 2835
 Barački S 8921
 (Baramki DC.) 6635
 Baran VD 9022
 Baranowski W 2526
 Baratelli T 521
 Barba L 5279
 Barbaza M 6193
 Barbé C 3711
 Barber J 2343
 Barber SA 3577
 Barberger C 6957
 Barbichon G 3712
 Barbosa J 189
 Barbour RS 6958
 Barbuiani G 6695
 Barclay GJ 1474
 Bardouille R 7635
 Barel CDN 2627
 Bar-Gal Y 1087
 Barge H 1617;6194.6195 ;6196
 Bar-Haim G 2374
 Baric L 4
 Barich BE 549
 Barišić R 1915
 Bariteau C 6959;7770
 Barjaktarović M 1916
 Barker D 2162
 Barker GWW 550
 Barker J 1367
 Barkóczi L 3835 8555
 Barkow JH 118
 Barlow K 8503
 Barnadas JM 3100;3101 ;923.961
 Barnard A 5
 Barnatt J 3552
 Barnes GL 3385
 Barnes JA 6
 Barnett CR 4431
 Barney JB 6960
 Barnhardt R 2918
 Baroin C 4920
 Baron M 190
 Barraclough S 1194
 Barrai I 1684;5383 6696
 Barral L 1701
 (Barrera Vásquez A.) 6644
 Barrett JM 5145
 Barrett SR 291
 Barroso Ruiz C 1702
 Barrow GWS 8626.8627
 Barr-Sharrar B 8556
 Barry H III 292
 Barry TB 1475
 Barta J 6339
 Barta Yu see Barta J
 Bartel K 6197
 Barthel S 3684
 Barthel TS 220 862
 Barthélemy de Saizieu T 3713
 Barthelme J 7526
 Bartlett H 8637
 Bartolomé MA 2835
 Bartolomei G 8807
 Barton AH 7771

Barton SA 5380
 Bartosiewicz L 2868;3836 : 8844
 Bartseva TB 1974
 Barychnikov GF 1062
 Barzilay IE 4432
 Bar-Ziv J 4268
 Basabe JM 1688;1692;1695 6328
 Basak J 5684
 Bashilov VA 221;943
 Baskin M 6457
 Basler D 1847;6425
 Bass GF 3153
 Bass MA 2919
 Bass WM 2875;5018
 Bassand M 8778
 Bassani E 522-7430
 Bassey EN 7431
 Basso EB 293
 Bassole J 7288
 Basten A 6691
 Bastin J 8285
 Bastos MI 961
 Baštová D 3837
 Basu A 1151
 Basu SK 5591;5607
 Batchaev VM see Batchayev
 Batchayev VM 1044
 Batey C 1476
 Batista Guerra I 7889
 Batogowska A 2163
 Batora J 3838
 Battista P 6648;6649 : 6650
 Battistella G 6961
 Baubérot J 6253
 Baucells M 8821
 Baudez CF 5260
 Baudot G 863
 Bauer A 4433
 Bauer K 3685
 Baulant M 6254
 Baumann G 580
 Baumann M 1777
 Bauquis PR 1195
 Bausinger H 294
 Bax M 8765
 Baxter MS 268
 Bayard D 8286
 Bayburin A 6962
 Bayburin AK 4434
 Baykal BS 1021
 Bayle des Hermens R de 4769
 Bayley S 6065
 Bayoumi RA 4765
 Bay-Petersen J 1416
 (Bazell CE.) 4140
 Baziantz AP see Baziants AP
 Baziants AP
 Bazielić M 3839;6340
 Bazile F 1618
 Bazin L 8292
 Baziyañts AP 4051
 Bbenkele EC 2814
 Beach H 5113;7772
 Beall CM 1126
 Beals RL 6600
 Bean FD 5114
 Bear JC 2164
 Beardsley G 7773
 Beardsley T 6697
 Beaton JM 8477
 Beaton-Planetta E 5115
 Beattie G 4435;6066
 Beaucage P 2094
 (Beauclair I de.) 84
 Beaudet AL 4169
 Beaudry MC 2862
 Beaujot R 7374
 Beaumont PB 7615
 Beaune-Romera S de 1619
 (Beaver S.) 6659
 Beba B 2375
 Bechelloni G 6963
 Becher H 962
 Bechert H 6651
 Beck CW 2304 8743
 Beck E 1540;6964
 Beck L 2864
 Becker A 138
 Becker AL 295
 Becker B 4376
 Becker J 295
 Becker KE 6255
 Becker MJ 7908
 Becker P 2346
 Becker S 5628
 Beckerman SJ 6761;963
 Beckingham CF 1088
 Beckman G 6721
 Beckman L 2165;6719;6721
 Beckwith C 7289
 Bedaux RMA 602
 Bedford S 5977
 Bednarczuk L 1965
 Bednarik RC 119
 Bednarski J 3538
 Beer FC de 711
 Beeston AFL 1089 3205
 Befu H 3418
 Begishe K 831
 Begley CG 2248
 Begley S 5261
 Behrens H 2305
 Behrensmeyer AK 2879
 Beighton P 7986
 Beinart W 7636
 Béjin A 2166
 Belardi W 9006
 Belasco B 6698
 Belcher H 296
 Beletsky SV 4007
 Beletsky VD 1975
 Beljkašić-Hadzidedić L 297
 Bell A 8628
 Bell D[esmond] 6067
 Bell D[iane] 4436
 Bell J 3578
 Bell R 3419
 Bell TL 2306
 Bell WJ jr 6973
 Bella MP di 8826
 (Bellettini A.) 4131
 Bellido JD see Dammert
 Bellido J
 Belmont N 4437
 Beloff H 3579
 Belous TI 9073
 Belozor VP 4008
 Belsunce CAG see Garcia
 Belsunce CA
 Bemananjara R 710
 Ben-Amos P 613
 Ben-Ari E 5863
 Benc-Bošković K 1917
 Benchley P 5239
 Bender B 2863
 Bender K 4249
 Bender ML 916
 Bender MM 2861
 Bendfeldt Rojas L 7945
 Benedict M 7532
 Bener A 2167
 Benfoughal T 4785
 Ben-Ishai Z 5513
 Benitez JT 741
 Benkheira MH 7375
 Benko GB 4085
 Benkovsky-Pivovarová Z 3686;3695
 Benn PA 120;4170
 Bennet J 6426
 Bennett G 8629
 Bennett J 1394
 Bennett JW 4615
 Bennison B 3553
 Bennouna M 6965
 Benoist J 64
 Bense JA 7692
 (Benson Bobby.) 6678
 Benson EP 944
 Benthall J 2067;2068
 Bentley GR 7637
 Benton RA 1436
 Beňušková Z 8874
 Ben-Yoseph Y 6699
 Benz BF 6856
 Berben P 2778
 Berberiañ EE 5391
 Berdyev MS see Berdyev MS
 Berdyev MS 3188
 Béreš J 8845
 Beretta M 3782
 Berg A 3641
 Berg E 4438
 Berg G 4122;6155;6966
 Berg GM 4941
 Berg K 6835
 Bergé M 8092
 Berge M 8535
 Berger J 4116;4632
 Bergesen A 298
 Bergfors EO 6156
 Berggreen B 6157
 Berghe PL van den 299
 Bergman P 121;4171
 Berkes F 7774
 Bernal I 5262
 Bernal JE 5378
 Bernal S 3102
 Bernard HR 2376;300;7
 Bernardes J 6967
 Bernasińska I 3895
 Bernasińska L 3896
 Berndt RM 5917;5918
 (Bernhardt T.) 2132
 Bernier JP 6820
 Bernova AA 5736
 Bernshtam TA 4439
 Bernstein MJ 4440
 Bernus S 7409
 Berrío MAS see Sotomayor Berrío MA
 Berry JW 2847
 Berry MS 757
 Bertaux C 301
 Berthelette D 2069
 Berthier P 7344
 Berthoud R 8630
 Bertouille H 222
 Beschi L 8557
 Beslu C 5986
 Besnard P 2377
 Bestor TC 3420
 Beta N 6396
 Bets LV 2168
 Betta P 6968
 Bettelheim J 4835
 Beunen G 4172
 Beutler G 730
 Bevans S 4441
 Beyer BF 5263;5280
 Bezecsky T 3840
 Bezić-Bozanić N 1918
 Bezuglov SI 6525
 Bezzaz MA el 7345;7376
 Bharadwaj H 1132
 Bharadwaj K 8214
 Bharati A 8215
 Bhargava PL 3267
 Bhasin MK 5592 8200
 Bhatia K 4173
 Bhatia KK 4174
 Bhatnagar M 5649
 Bhatt GS 1152;5650
 Bhattacharji S 3227
 Bhattacharya K 6969
 Bhattacharya L 8216
 Bhattacharya SK 8208
 Bhattacharyya A 8264
 Bhattacharyya SK 8264
 Bhattacharyya SP 1263 :5808
 Bhowmick PK 3228 4086
 Bhowmick S 5651
 Bianchi C de C see Chamberlain de Bianchi C
 Bianco C 7775
 Biasi G 7290
 Biasi M 6291
 Biaya TK 7549
 Bibeau G 2378 2628
 Biborski M 6341
 Bicevski T 4442;6458 :6459
 Bidou P 5414
 Bidum K 7550
 Bidwell R 1045
 Bielenstein H 5864
 Bielicki T 1833
 Bienvenue RM 2987
 Bierbrier ML 2676
 Biernacka M 3897;3898
 Bierring F 1584
 Biersack A 5945
 Bieseke M 7569
 Bietak M 551
 Bietti A 1703 3792
 Bill MC 4978
 Billewicz WZ 6040;6041
 Billig G 6198
 Billy G 3674
 Bilokin' SI 2043
 Bilu Y 8146
 Bindon JR 168;5987
 Binford LR 1351;223;3489 : 4346
 Binneman J 6857
 Binney J 1417
 Binns D 3580
 Bioernstad A 3642
 Biondi G 1830;689;857
 (Bird JB.) 6677
 Birdwell-Pheasant D 7946
 Birks JS 1090
 Birnbaum H 8558
 Biró KT 1742
 Biró KT 8846
 Biró-Sey K 6342
 Bischof H 3069;65
 Bischoff JL 758
 Bishop DT 6837
 Bishop RL 3011
 Biskup M 9017
 Bissonnette A 2845
 (Biswas PC) 62
 Bittles AH 4175 8193
 [Bittmann B] 894
 Bittmann B 945
 Bizhanov YeB 3349
 Bizot F 5737
 Bjeladinović J 66
 Bjelland AK 3643
 Bjoero K jr 6700
 Bjoero K 6700
 Blache M 6970;8015;964
 Black FL 3064;5009
 (Black J.) 6675
 Black JA 3154
 Black LT 7776
 Black ME 804
 Black PW 6008
 Blackburn ID 4443
 Blackburn SH 5652
 Blacker C 1310
 Blacking J 7570
 Blackler F 2379
 Blackman MB 2920
 Black-Michaud J see Black J
 Blackwell JE 4444
 Blades BS 5087
 Blair SS 3189
 Blake NM 5939
 Blakely RL 2864
 Blakemore KJ 2169
 Blakey MI 2849
 Blanañet R 5727
 Blanc M 2380
 Blanchard L 1477
 Blancy A 8421
 Blanco Galdés O 924
 Blanc-Tailleur A 3714

Blankoff J 3539
 Blanton R 864
 Blázquez JM 1704
 Bledin KD 6042
 (Bleeker CJ.) 112
 Blench RM 614
 Blikstein I 1179
 Bliss F 2699;4786;581
 Blok A 1670;6312
 Blom GD 7947
 Blusse L 1196
 Blust R 3325 5796
 Blustain H 5653;7890
 Blyton P 302
 Bo O 3619;3644
 Boadi LA 2768;7255
 Board PG 2177
 Boas F 5116;5117
 Boatwright MT 8808
 Boaz J 759
 Boca A del 2700
 Bocchini S 1197;8287
 Bochkov P 6971
 Bochkova Kh see
 Bočková H
 Bock SC 4176
 Bockisch G 1848
 Bočková H 6460
 Bodde D 8422
 Boddy T 5118
 Bodrogi T 4123
 Boehm CD 6701
 Boehme M 1620
 Boehnke M 2170
 Boelens-Bouvier P 4731
 Boenisch F 6199
 Boersema N 712
 Boev P 1919
 Boewe C 7673
 Bogin B 858
 Bogina Sha 7777
 Bogucki P 8559
 Boguslowicz W 3821
 Bohdanowicz J 3899
 Bohlman PV 1091
 Bohn Gmelch S see
 Gmelch SB
 Boileau RA 4177
 Boisselier J 8278
 Boissonnault P 5034
 Boklage CE 6702
 Bokser BM 5556
 Boldsen JL 1450;1580 ;4178;
 4347;6147;8601
 Boldt M 2921
 Bolger RM 7778
 Bolland JM 6972
 Bolles D 3035
 Bollettino LA 936
 Bonacich P 8
 BonaŤti C 133
 BonaŤti-Pellie C see
 BonaŤti C
 Bonavia D 5392
 Bondarchik VK 2044
 Bone JM 5119
 Bonfante G 7256;8831 ;
 8832.9007
 Bonfante L 1705
 Bonfanti V 7432
 Bongaarts J 4445
 Bonjean P 4179
 Bonnault-Cornu P de 3778
 Bonneff M 8265.8266;8267 ;
 8268;8288;8289
 Bonner JT 6973
 Bonnerjea L 4942
 Bonnet C 1046;1621;552 ;
 6200;67
 Bonnet LG 2292
 Bonniel D 3715
 Bonvillain N 7257;7679
 Boom BM 946
 Boonzaaier CC 7638
 Boot FH 6652
 Booth A 6974
 Booth H 6975;9
 Booth PB 8494
 Booti R 8535
 Boraas RS 1075
 Borchgrevink ABO 2381
 Bordessa R 303
 Bordreuil P 8106
 Borecki IB 2171
 Borel F 615
 Boremanse D 7948
 Borges AR see
 Rodríguez Borges A
 Borges Osório MRL 7258
 Borges Pereira JB see
 Pereira JBB
 Borisova VV 4009
 Borjas MC see Chávez
 Borjas M
 Borkan GA 2172
 Borland CH 6881
 Bormida M 8016
 Borrero LA 3070
 Borrero MG 5244
 Borselli V 122
 Bort JR 3036
 Boryslawski K 2173;6336
 Bosanquet N 6068
 Boscaini A 4087;4787 ;
 6601;669.7639
 Boscaini E see Boscaini
 A
 Boscaini E 7433;7533
 Bose S 5654
 Bošnački I 6461
 Bosnyák S 8986
 Bosselin BA 1622
 Boster J 8017
 Bosworth E 4124
 Botík J 1463 3900
 Botiva Contreras A 3071 ;
 3072
 Bottasso J 3103
 Bouafuely M 5224
 Bouchard C 4180
 Bouchard JF 3073;7989
 Bouchard S 2382
 Boucher S 8744
 Bouchon C 1390
 Bouchon-Navaro Y 1391
 Boudon P 4446
 Boudon R 2383
 Boulbet J 5738
 Bourdillon F 6283
 Bourdillon MFC 4943
 Bourdin A 3716.6256
 Bourke C 1478
 Bourne J 8631
 Bourne R 3104
 Bourque BJ 2865
 Boutilier JA 5937
 Boutin ME 5797
 Boutry P 3717
 Bouvette A 2384
 Bouysse P 5415
 Bouysse-Cassagne T 5415
 Bouza Alvarez FJ 1180
 Bouzek J 2131;6343;8560
 Bovill KJB 5739
 Bovo E 6976
 Bowden R 1418
 Bowditch JL 6860
 Bowie F 1541
 Bowles EA 4181
 Bowling JM 8448
 Bowman D 7779
 Bowman R 8539
 Bown TM 546
 Bowsher JMC 5522
 Boyadzhieva S 6977
 Boyd DJ 1368;3505
 Boyd JP 10
 Boyd KG 6427
 Boyd M 5120
 Boyde A 224
 Boyer J 3687
 Boyko VH 9060
 Božič D 1849
 Božinova D 6257
 Bozon M 3718
 Bozoyan AA 3141
 Bozzoli B 7640
 Bozzoli de Wille ME 3037
 Brabant J 8766
 Brabyn H 6602
 Brace CL 5490
 Brace MA 732
 Braches F 3272
 Brachmann HJ 1453;8745
 Bradburd D 2385
 Bradburd DA 1092
 Bradley R 3554;8605
 Bradtmiller B 2850
 Brady RM 6703
 Braemer F 8561
 Braeuer G 123
 Brahimi S 542
 Brahmachary RL 4182
 Braillard P 4447
 Braim IM 6561
 Braimoh D 7434;7435
 Brajczewski C 6846
 Bramwell A 8767
 Brandenburg J 6537
 Brandl B 5544
 Brandon R 1467
 Brandt-Casadevall C 8737
 Branstner SM 5036
 Brasili Gualandi P 1689 ;8812
 Brass DJ 7012
 Brasser TJ 805
 Braude B 8093
 Bray W 2831;3079
 Braziunas TF 4406
 Breaugh JA 6978
 Bredan AS 2701
 Breddin R 6201
 Breen R 8632
 Breguet G 1189;5740
 Brehme H 4249
 Brekke T 4448
 Brennan EM 4449
 Brenner CH 6704
 Brenner FI see Iriarte
 Brenner F
 Brentjes B 1047
 Bresciani R 6979
 Breton Y 2386
 Brett-Smith S 2725
 Brewer D 8633
 Brewer JD 3581;4944
 Bria I 6397
 Brian L 4183
 Brief AP 7234
 Brierley JS 3007
 Briggs A 8634
 Briggs D 5935
 Briggs LT 2387
 Briggs M 5416
 Briggs V jr 5121
 Brillon Y 6980
 Brimacombe M 2388;6069
 Bringéus NA 4125 6158
 Brink J 5037
 Brinkerhoff MB 399
 Briones Morales L 5393
 Brisac C 3668
 Britnell W 3555
 Britsyna OYu 9061
 Brittain JM 6981
 Britten JJ 6847
 Broadbent A 6070
 Brockelman WY 124
 Brockman DK 2174
 Broda J 865
 Brody J 917
 Brodyansky DL 6526
 Brogi MG 6293;6298
 Broglio A 3675
 Bromage TG 224;6705
 Bromley YuV 4450;9062
 Brondum N 6148
 Bronitsky G 2866;760
 Bronkhorst J 4451
 Bronshteyn MM 7690
 Brooke CNL 225
 Brookfield JFY 6755
 Brooks CC 1439
 Brooks G 2692
 Brooks GE 2726
 Brose DS 6858;7693
 Brosman PW jr 8178
 Brotherston G 806
 Brouček S 1778
 Broude GJ 2389
 (Brough J.) 4126
 Brow J 3229
 Brown AB 5349
 Brown BA 6982
 Brown C 2379
 Brown CH 304;7242
 Brown D[avid] 2807;7560
 Brown DJJ 3506
 Brown D[orothy] 1399
 Brown FH 4184.4185
 Brown IW 7780
 Brown M 3273
 Brown R[obert] 6610
 Brown S 6802
 Brown SD 68
 Brown WRA 6717
 Browner C 2070
 Browner CH 899
 Browning HL 5114
 Brownlee GG 4302
 Bruce MF 4280
 Bruce S 4452
 Bruchhaus H 1623
 Brueck U 4453
 Brueckner W 2390
 Bruhns KO 7909
 Brukner O 8967
 Brumana FG see
 Giobellina Brumana F
 Brumley JH 5038
 Brun O 5417
 Brunel G 4454;5418
 Bruno VJ 3793
 Brus NN 5841
 Brusberg F 4788
 Bryant CGA 2391
 Bryant DD 7910;7911
 Brych V 3846
 Brydon L 2608
 Brym RJ 5122
 Brzeziński W 3841 4372
 Bshiwah SM 2701
 Buakasa T kia M 2793
 Buchberger J 125
 Buchholz HG 3155
 Buchholz P 3688
 Buchowski M 2392
 Buckland PC 8700
 Buckley AD 7436
 Buckley JA 6428
 Buckley JJ 4455
 Buckley R 3507
 Bucovaľ M 3156
 Budanova VP 2045
 Budinger FE jr 758
 Budnik A 3822
 Bududira B 2629;2630
 Buehler K 6859
 Buehler L 1671
 Buezas TC see Calvo
 Buezas T
 Bugallo RP see Pérez
 Bugallo R
 Buhamidi A 8768
 Buikstra JE 6706
 Bujard J 1624
 Bujna J 6344
 Bukari A 616
 Bukowski Z 6345
 Bukureshtliev M 6983
 (Bulcke K.) 4128
 Bull NL 3577
 Bull PA 5523
 Bulmer M 6984

Bulo J 8987
 Bumpass L 6985
 Bungener M 2393
 Bunker SG 670
 Buono AF 6860
 Buratyński S.] 2132
 Burawoy M 305
 Burbank DW 5817
 Burbela VA 9063
 Burch ES jr 7781
 Burg J 2175
 Burghart R 3230
 Burke E III 6258
 Burke P 2394
 Burki SJ 11
 Burleigh R 226;729
 Burling R 6986
 Burlyka IR 6590
 Burmester A 2677
 Burnaby B 2922
 Burney E 3582
 Burns TL 126
 Burr DB 196;2683;5019
 Burri BJ 4186
 Bursche A 3842
 Bursell B 3645
 Burszta W 2392
 Burt B 3482
 Burt RS 2071
 Burton J 1365
 Burton M 831
 Burton ML 306
 Burton-Bradley BG 5946
 Burton-Page J 4126
 Buschang PH 175;5252
 Buschhausen H 8562;8944
 Busi BR 5615
 Bustos G 7957
 Busygin YeP 6562
 Buthelezi MG 2631
 Butinov NA 1338;1419
 Butler BR 7694
 Butler WB 5039
 Butnyk-Sivers'ky BS 6563
 Butovskaya ML 2176:6707
 Buturovič D 6462
 Bwanga Z 2632
 Byalyavina VM 6561
 Byard PJ 6043;8187
 Byrd BF 1043
 Byres TJ 4456

 Câmara EM 7672
 Cabanes P 6429
 Cabe L 2395
 Cabrero MT 5264
 Caceres E 4229
 Cáceres Freyre J 965
 Cacioppe R 2396
 Cadelina RV 5741:8277
 Cadillon MC 6987
 Caeiro B 3783
 Cage J 2072
 Caggiano P 7534
 Cağirgan G 8107
 Cahen D 4348
 Cahen M 4925;7561
 Cahill N 8108
 Cai Lianzhen 1271
 Caillavet C 5419
 Cain M 4457
 Cairns E 3583
 Calandra HA 5391
 Calaque I 1400
 Caldararo NL 2307
 Caldwell G 2073
 Calleja JM 7782
 Calos MP 6774
 Calvani S 6988
 Calvo Buezas T 7783
 Calvo T 900
 Camacho RP see Pineda
 Camacho R
 Camara A 4828
 Cameron A 1706
 Cameron CM 7784
 Cameron JM 303
 Cameron N 5010
 Cammann S 5865
 Camp C 7785
 Camp EL 5482
 Campana D 5087
 Campbell CA 671
 Campbell EK 4821
 Campbell IC 8473
 Campbell KL 5940
 Campbell LJ 7753
 Campi E 8769
 Camps Cruell CM 7891
 Camps G 4770
 Camps JC see Comas
 Camps J
 Camps-Fabrer H 6202
 Camy J 3719
 Cannon A 5270
 Capirci M 4088
 Capitanichik DB 8148
 Capitanio M 4827;592 ;6290;
 6306
 Caplan L 4458
 Caplovič D 6346
 Caplovič D 8835
 Capobianco M 307
 Capucci E 1685
 Caputo R 4789
 Carael M 695
 Caravantes García CM 6989
 Cardale de Schrimppf M 3079
 Cardich A 4349
 Carella R 1703
 Carey PBR 1198
 Carey S 3584;6071
 Carité D 607
 Carlos Gomes da Silva J
 see Gomes da Silva JC
 Carloz L 5905
 Carlson BF 848
 Carlson DL 2294
 Carmi I 4382 8109
 Carmichael GA 5988
 Caro Baroja J 6313
 Caro TM 4105
 Carole de Vale S see
 Vale SC de
 Carosso M 6314
 Carpenter E 2397
 Carr RS 2867
 Carranza SZ see Zelaya
 Carranza S
 Carrier AH 5906
 Carrillo F 5464
 Carrin-Bouez M 8217
 Carroll DL 553
 Carroll GR 6990
 Carroll L 3231
 Carroll MP 308
 Carson G 6991
 Carter AT 5655
 Carter C 1707
 Carter GF 6018
 Carter JE 7786
 Carter RS 5524
 Carvajal AC de see
 Colón de Carvajal A
 Carvalho SMS 966
 Carvalho-Neto P de 4459;5420
 Carver MOH 6861
 Casad EH 7973
 Casada JA 2609
 Casagrande LB 7949
 Casassas E 8821
 Caselitz P 6183
 Cashdan EA 7641;7642
 Cashmore EE 8635
 Casillas LE 4187;5248
 Casiraghi M 3070
 Caspar JP 4348
 Cassen R 4460
 Castagnoli F 8809
 Castaño GM see Murillo
 Castaño G
 Castaño Uribe C 8018
 Castellana G 6305
 Castellano H see
 Méndez Castellano H
 Castelli E 7377
 Castellote Herrero E 6315
 Casterline JB 4317
 Castillo EP see Peráza
 Castillo E
 Castle SL 2177
 Castro ABP see Pérez
 Castro AB
 Castro e Almeida ME de 707
 Catalan D 309
 Catanzaro R 4461
 Catholic Episcopal
 Commission 1199
 Catlin A 7787
 Cattermole-Tally F see
 Tally F
 Caudrey A 6072;6992;8636
 (Causa R.) 6648
 Cavalcanti L 967
 Cavalli IJ 6708
 Cavalli-Sforza LL 6722
 Cavicchi S 8812
 Cayón Armella E 3105
 Ceccanti B 6294
 CEDOIN 4462
 Ceka H 8945
 Ceka N 6430
 Celakoski N 6463
 Celis G 672
 Cengel P 3867
 Centro de Capacitación
 Campesina 968
 Cepeda Clemente R 7892
 Cercignani F 8595
 Cerecedo MC see Civera
 Cerecedo M
 Cernea M 2398
 Cernecov SB 4790
 Cerny C 6993
 César JV 69
 Cevc T 3901
 (Chacón Torres M.) 2143
 Chacón Torres M 947;948
 Chadney JG 5656
 Chadwick A 4089
 Chahal SMS 5617
 Chaib-Eddour K 1449
 Chaix L 1454;554
 Chaix P 1625
 Chakhkiyev DYU 5575
 Chakraborty HN 3232
 Chakraborty M 8188
 Chakraborty R 127;128 ;4188;
 4189;6709;8189
 Chakravarti A 2178;6778
 Chakravartti MR 6710
 Chakvin IW 6564
 Challis L 8637
 Chaloupka G 5916
 Chaloupka J 3843
 Chalyy VV 9023
 Chamberlain AT 2179
 Chamberlain de Bianchi C
 5311
 Chamberland P 4463
 Chambers E.] 2074
 Chambers E 12
 Chambers FM 1479
 Chambers ME 7805
 Chambert-Loir H 8290 ;8291;
 8297
 Chamla MC 4190;7357
 Chamlin MB 392
 Champion F 4464;4472
 Chan JBL 7788
 Chan MM 6711
 Chance NA 1311;5123
 Chancerel A 1626
 Chaney R 310
 Chang KC 281;70
 Chang NT 2180
 Chang Shujia 244
 Chang Shun 5866
 Chanin MN 2399
 Channa VC 5657
 Chapdelaine C 5040
 Chapman A 5312;5313
 Chapman CH 2308
 Chapman S 4465
 Chappaz-Wirther S 8770
 Chappell J 8483
 Char KSN 8190
 Charanis P 8094
 Charbonnier J 8423
 Charlemagne J 3720
 Charlot J 8536
 Charpigny F 3721
 Chartier AM 3730
 Charuty G 6994
 Charvát P 6347
 Chase AF 3012;7912
 Chase DZ 7913
 Chase-Sardi M 5421;8019
 Chatterjee PK 3292
 Chatterton BA 537
 Chatterton L 537
 Chattopadhyay B 5658
 Chaubey BB 3233
 Chaudhary SN 8218
 Chaudhuri KK 1153
 Chauhan DV 3234
 Chauhan SK 5659
 Chautard EA 934;935
 Chautard-Freire-Maia EA
 see Chautard EA
 Chauveau JP 7279
 Chauvière M 2369
 Chaventre A 7402 7403
 Chaves A[lvaro] 3074
 Chávez A[ngélico] 7789
 Chávez Borjas M 5314
 Chávez TE 7790
 Chaya HJ 7763
 Chazine JM 1401
 Chelidze LM 3157
 Chelifiska M 3902
 Chem-Langhëë B 4836
 Chen Chun 1272
 Chen D 8110
 Chen Gongrou 3350
 Chen KH 3335
 Chen Wanyong 8416
 Chen Yun-tung 5867
 Cheng JLC 2400
 Cheng RL 8468
 Cherepanova OM 4010
 Cherf WJ 1850
 Cherian A 2716
 Chermette-Mouratille A 13
 Chernetsov AV 8111
 Chernichovsky D 4926
 Chernopitsky MP 9024
 Chernosvitov PYu 2001
 Chernyak AB 5497
 Chernyakov IT 3532
 Chernykh LA 9035
 Chertudi S 5422
 Chervonnaya SA 5124
 Chester R 3585
 Cheung PPL 5141
 Cheung YW 5883;7788
 Chevalier JP 1392
 Chevelyk VV 9064
 Cheverud JM 4191
 Chevillot C 1627
 Chevrier D 2075
 Cheyronnaud J 3722
 Chiarelli B 129
 Chiaro MA del 3794
 Chibani J 7358
 Chibnall S 311;3586;8638
 Chick GE 828
 Chiegwe O 7437
 Chikwendu VE 603
 Child AB 6995
 Child IL 6995
 Chilver EM 4836;4837
 Chin SC 5742

- China CPAM Daqing City 3351
China CPAM Guyuan County;3352
China CPAM Hebei Province 8359
China CPAM Huaiyang County 3367
China CPAM Jinhua Prefecture 1273
China CPAM Linyi Prefecture 8360
China CPAM Pujiang County 8396
China CPAM Sichuan Province 8361
China CPAM Yanshi County 3354
China CPAM Yishui County 3388;8362
China CPAM Zhaoudameng 8363
Chinese Academy of Science Institute of Archaeology Luoyang Archaeological Team 3354
Chinese Academy of Social Science Institute of Archaeology Shanxi Archaeological Team 3355
Chinese Academy of Social Science Institute of Archaeology Anyang Archaeological Team 3357
Chinese Academy of Social Science Institute of Archaeology Chang'an Archaeological Team 8364
Chinese Academy of Social Science Institute of Archaeology Duling Archaeological Team 1277
Chinese Academy of Social Science Institute of Archaeology Fenghao Archaeological Team 1274
Chinese Academy of Social Science Institute of Archaeology Luoyang Archaeological Team 3356
Chinese Academy of Social Science Institute of Archaeology Second Henan Archaeological Team 1276;1278
Chinese Academy of Social Science Institute of Archaeology Shandong Archaeological Team 8366
Chinese Academy of Social Science Institute of Archaeology Sixth Shaanxi Archaeological Team 3353
Chinese Academy of Social Science Institute of Archaeology Tang Capital Archaeological Team 8365
Chinese Academy of Social Science Institute of Archaeology Yueyang Excavation Team 8367
Chinese Academy of Social Science Institute of Archaeology 1275 ;8368
Chinese Academy of Social Sciences Institute of Archaeology Second Henan Archaeological Team 5818
Chinese Academy of Social Sciences Institute of Archaeology Shanxi Archaeological Team 5819
Chippeta C 7643
(Chippaux C.) 97
Chippendale C 227
Chippendale C 1480;8606
Chisholm M 7644
Chiswick BR 5125
(Chittrav VSS.) 2148
(Chittick HN.) 6636
Chitwood DD 409
Chivambo J 4945
Chizhikova LN 2046
Chlebicka E 3823
Chlenova NL 1048;1049
Chlup J 8875
Chmielewski W 8112
Cho Hung-youn 3455
Chochol J 6348
Ch'oe Kilsong 3421
Chomel V 3723
Chomyn A 2181
Chong Pil Choe 5886
Choref MYA 6527
Chorney H 5126
Chotai J 130
Chotard-Lioret C 3724
Choudhury N 8219
Chowdhury AKMA 8182
Choyke AM 2868;3844
Christensen D 71
Christenson AL 7695
Christiansen PO 2401
Christie IL 8585
(Christlein R.) 111
Chu T 8424
Chua Sui Gim 3274
Chuang Ying-chang 5867
(Chubinishvili TN.) 2129
Chubinishvili TN 3158
Chubuk MI 2047
Chukina NP 1200
Chumlea WC 131
Church RL 2306
Chury S 1779
Churý S 8876
Cicco C di 8827
Cieslik K 2182
Ciglencíki S 1851
Cipolletti MS 969
Cipriani R 3802
Cirillo B 7291
Cissé S 6996
Cistow KW 1801
Ciudad Ruiz A 7914;7923
Ciuffa V 2610
Civera Cerecedo M 4192
Cizrnář M 6349;6350 ;6351
Claassen C 7696
Clairmont D 5112
Clancy S 6774
Clarac de Briceño J 4995
Clare M 6997
Clarence-Smith WG 6998
Clark AG 4193;6712
Clark DW 761
Clark F 2869
Clark G 1305
Clark JD 555
Clark NT 4791
Clark P 6713
Clark WAV 7943
Clarke M 6603
Clarke S 2997
Clarys JP 132;177
Clay E 1708
Clay RB 5041
Cleaveland MK 4405
Clegg EJ 8599
Clegg MT 2371
Clegghorn PL 1402;6862
Cleveland CE 2870
Cleveland JG 1124;4317
Clemens J 4792
Clement C 8292
Clemente RC see Cepeda
Clemente R
Clère J 8736
Clérget-Darpoux F 133
Clermont N 5042
Cleveland DA 6999
Clifford J 2501
Clifton R 6073
Clinton M 1481
Close-Brooks J 1482
(Closs A.) 4157;83;88
Closs MP 7915;866
Closson M 6033
Clough THM 6863
Cluer JK 228;229
Clute RD 2870
Coale AJ 4090
Cobb AK 2923
Cobb CE jr 3003
Cobb MJ 2402
Coblentz A 4194
Coblentz W 1600;6203
Cochran C 849
Cochrane R 8690
Cockle WEH 2678
(Coertze PJ.) 72
Coertze RD 6604;72;73
Coffyn A 1627
Cohen AP 3478;3587
Cohen JC 7791
Cohen LM 6653
Cohen M 1542
Cohen PD 3326
Cohen PT 1201;1202
Cohen RL 7000
Cohn SF 7001
Cohodas M 807
Colas G 8350
Colchester M 3075;5423
Coldham S 4946
Cole D 5127
Cole HM 617 7002;7276
Cole JW 8586;8587
Cole TJ 4195
Coleman JE 6431
Coleman A 3588
Coles JM 1483;1484
Colić B 6714
Collig T 3646
Collignon R 4838
Collin D 8220
Collinder B 6159
Collins KJ 6654
Collins T 4196
Collins WL 6612
Collomb G 696
Colls D 8810
Colón de Carvajal A 7671
(Comas Camps J.) 4130 ;6642;
6647;6664;6668 ;6689
Comas Camps J 5249;6605 ;
6655
Combs JA 7792
Combs-Schilling ME 582
Comings BG 6715
Comings DE 6715
Compton PA 6074;6335
Condarco Morales R 3076
Condominas G 5743;8425
Congdon LOK 8946
Conger D 3417
Congreso Internacional sobre los Derechos de los Pueblos 1 4091
Conn S 2924
Conneally PM 4215
Connell J 5907
Connell M 2403;7003
Connolly RC 8607
Connor M 733
Connor W 312
Conrad DC 2727
Conrad R 5128
Conradson B 3647
Conrath DW 313;7063
Constans J 6716;7358
Conte E 1400;697
Conton L 3508
Contran N 2728;7292
Contreras AB see Botiva
Contreras A
Contreras Hernández J 5424
Contreras ML see Lopez
Contreras M
Conybeare C 4350
Coogan MD 1050
Cook ER 7744
Cook S 901
Cooke HJ 2808;6717
Cooke RG 5265
Cookingham ME 808
Cooper CL 7793
Cooper JS 3206
Cooper K 8639
Coopmans P 7259
Copans J 4466;7004
Cope AT 4979
Copet E 7005
Copet-Rougier E see Copet E
Coppens W 932
Coquery-Vidrovitch C 7006
Coquet M 7438
Corbacho RM see Millar
Corbacho R
Corbett HD 314
Corbin GA 8504
Corboz A 1628
Cordell DD 7293
Cordell JC 2404
Cordell LS 762
Cordery JL 7007
Cordeu EJ 4467 8020;8021
Corkery M 5425
Cornu R 3725
Corrain C 4827;592;6291 ;
6306
Correa Rubio F 3106
Correnti-V 3784
Corruccini RA 2076
Corruccini RS 4197-6718
Cort LA 8221
Cosentino MC 1720
Cossar I 7439
Costa-Lascoux J 4697
Costantino E 5315
Coster J 1409
Cotin J 3726
Cotonnec A 3727;3728 ;3729;
3730
Cottrell MG 7697
Coulson C 7750
Couper K 6075
Coupez A 2611 4980
Couraud C 1710
Couraud P 5978
Courcelles D de 3803
Courthiade M 3769
Courtin J 6204-6205
Cousin F 5660
Cousins E 7294
Coutts H 8640
Couture PG 1122
Coward HG 342
Coward J 6074
Cowdery JR 315
Cowen KS 752
Cox DW 4198
Coyne M 5557
Cozzolino E 519
Craddock PT 4351
Crader DC 7571
Craib JL 1440
Craig B 1361;8505
Crane E 6076
Crapanzano V 316
Crawford MH 5011
Creamer W 3013-7916
Crehan K 4947
Creider CA 673
Creider JT 673
Cremien LA 7794
Cremošnik I 1852
Crenier EJ 6184
Cressier P 7409
Cresta M 1686;1687
Crick MR 6606
Crist M 2851

- Cristino C 5982
 Cristóvão FA 8022;8023
 Crittenden R 8506
 Crocker RL 3159
 Crognier E 8771
 Cromley RG 2983
 Crompton AW 140
 Cromwell L 5919
 Cronin MC 4483
 Crouse JD 5021;5025;5026
 Crowder M 4927
 Crowe TJ 8294
 Crowley B 866
 Crowley DJ 5908
 Crozier SN 7698
 Cruell CMC see Camps
 Cruell CM
 Crumley LL 5426
 Cruz Sandoval LF 5316
 Cruz-Urbe K 7572;7586
 Cserményi V 8563
 Csikhelyi L 1780
 Csilléry KK 1781
 Ctverák V 6352
 Cui Jianying 3422
 Cuisenier J 8772
 Culbert TP 5266
 Culicover PW 7260
 Culleton E 1475
 Cumberbatch G 8641
 Cunliffe B 1485;8608
 Cuomo F 7008;7009
 Cuông NL see Nguyen
 Lan Cuông
 Cuperly P 4793
 Curci C 7363;8024
 Curnow J 8537
 Curran ML 5101
 Currie K 8596
 Curtin PR 7535
 Curtis JE 2488;2954
 Curtis JS 6864
 Curtis RI 1709;8811
 Curtsinger B 5043
 Cusco 968
 Cushman D 7125
 Cutler N 1154
 Cvetkovski V 6025
 (Cwirko-Godycki M.) 4133
 Czajkowski J 3903
 Czapran W 3904
 Czarnocka L 2048
 Czeglédy I 1743
 Czerwińska H 1782
 Czitrom D 2925
 Czubala D 1783
 Dąbrowska E 6353
 Dabrowski J 3689
 Dabydeen C 317
 Dacher M 7440
 Daghfous R 5498
 Dagmar H 5920
 Dahanayake PAS 5909
 Dahl G 7010
 Dahl OC 725
 Dahlin BH 7917
 Dahlqvist SR 6719;6720 ;6721
 Dahmén E 3648
 Dahncke M 8085
 Dahodwala FA 8205
 Dailey RC 2871
 Daimaru H 3423;8426
 Dak TM 4584;5688
 Dal Ri L 8806
 Dale B 2926
 Daltabuit M 5317
 Dalton DM 5947
 Dalton G 1369
 Dalton WG 7378
 Daly HE 8025
 Dám L 3905
 Damas D 1447
 Damit AMP 2273
 Dammert Bellido J 970
 Damy ASA see Azevedo
 Damy AS
 Damyanova R 3987
 Dancza J 1733
 Danesi M 7795
 Danglová O 8877
 Danil'chenko VP 1969
 Danilkowicz NM 2183
 Danmole HO 2729
 Dannatt A 3589
 Dantzig A van 2717
 (Danzinger J.) 2142
 Dao The Tuan 1203
 Dapovič L 6464
 Darby JK 4199
 Dargan A 7796
 Darkevich VP 4127
 Darlas A 1853
 Darlu P 134 6722;6723
 Darnell R 2988
 Darveshian MKh see
 Darveshyan MKh
 Darveshyan MKh 3190
 Das BM 1155;5593;8191
 Das Gupta M 8213
 Das Gupta P 4468
 Das Gupta TK 2077
 Das NK 1133
 Das V 4469;5661
 Daskalova L 1920
 Dass U 8192
 Dassau P 1464;3731;6026 ;
 6259;8773
 Dastugue J 4470
 Datta B 5594
 Datta PK 4224
 Datta SK 1156
 Dauchot-Dehon M 2309
 Dauelsberg P 4989;5394
 Daun A 6160
 Dautaj B 8947
 Dautova-Ruševljan V 8948
 Davě V 2299
 David H 8703
 David J 8774
 David M 4352
 David RS 5820
 Davidovitch A 7011
 Davids L 2989
 Davidson C 6077
 Davidson JL 1486
 Davidson WV 5245
 Davies A 2078
 Davies E 6078
 Davies GI 8113
 Davies M 6049
 Davies O 2619;7573
 Davies S 6079
 Davies WD 2990
 Davignon J 4316
 Davis A 4471
 Davis C 7797
 Davis LB 5044 5045
 Davis R 1204
 Davis RD 2405
 Davis S 3491
 Davis WE 5046
 Davis WG 8509
 Davison A 501
 Davison P 4948
 Davrinche A 7404
 Davudov OM 1976
 Day A 1543
 Day AT 2079
 Day J 3014
 Day L 5129
 Day LH 2079
 Day MH 663
 Dbar SA 3191
 Deagan K 5047
 Dean JS 5048
 Dean JW jr 7012
 Dean MC 4200;6705
 Deaver K 5049
 Deconchy JP 2406;4472
 Dédéyan G 3669
 Deemant K 1279
 Defrance Y 3732
 Defrise-Gussenhoven E 8740
 Degano J 2927;7562;7798
 Degenhardt A 1605;3676
 Deka R 5593-5595
 Dekin AA jr 230;779
 Delaire J 6724
 Delaney JG 6080
 Delaporte F 3009
 Delaporte Y 2407;4473 ;6260
 Delarozère MF 4839
 Delarue G 1672;1673;1674 ;
 1678
 Delcroix J 556;7295
 Deleury G 1157
 DeLey M 5203
 Delfendahl B 1158
 Delgado HL 3038
 Delibrias G 957
 Deligne F 3733
 Delluc B 1629
 Delluc G 1629
 Delmas A 6725
 Delporte H 8564
 Delson E 135;4201;6726
 Delumeau J 7013
 Deluz A 4840
 Demarest AA 3015;3016 ;
 3017;3018
 Dembińska M 2408
 DeMeersman RE 4202
 Demélas MD 5427;971
 Demerson P de 4474
 Demeter Z 8878
 Démians d'Archimbaud G 6206
 Demicheva NN 1977
 Demidov AY 2184
 Demiraj S 1966;9008
 Demirev V 1921
 Dem'yan HV 4475
 Denbow JR 7574
 Denevan WM 3019
 Deng Wenkuan 3358
 DeNiro MJ 2310;2325;6865
 Denis J 4128
 Denisova RYa 1978
 Denker D 5558
 Dennell RW 5639
 Dennis PA 5318
 Denny JP 2991
 Dent JG 6019
 Dent JS 8609
 Dentan RK 2525;318
 Denton MA 2944
 Denzin NK 7014
 Deopik DV 4011
 DeRousseau CJ 4203
 Derviz PG 4011
 Derynck R 4204
 Derzhavin VL 1979
 Desai A 4476
 Deshpande OP 1205
 Deslandres Y 4477
 Dessaint AY 3293
 Desse J 1454
 Dethier J 4478
 Detienne M 8922
 Deuber G 1630
 Deutsch KW 4479
 Deutsch MI 4205
 Devasthali GV 3268
 Devenish DC 7893
 Dever WG 1051
 Devi ARR 8193
 Devi MR 6727
 Devič D 6465
 Devillers C 5240
 Devine EA 4206
 Devor EJ 5011
 DeWalt BR 4480;4700;5319 ;
 7015
 DeWalt KM 5320
 Dewar RE 319
 Dex S 2409
 Dey OI 2410
 DeYoe EA 6728
 Dhavalikar MK 1147
 Dhima A 8988
 Dhiman SR 5596
 Diallo D 2633
 Dialo A 4894
 Diamond JM 6729;8538
 Diamond S 6607
 Dibble CE 867
 Dibble HL 6207
 Dickemann M 320
 Dickens P 4981
 Dickens RS jr 5050;7699
 Dickerman C 2779
 Dickey SA 2451
 Diduch M 2185
 Diederich N 2411
 Diemer U 4481
 Diener-Kovács M 6398
 Dietschy BR 5428
 Dieva Y 1922
 DiGiacomo SM 3804
 Digombe L 4916
 Dijk LC van 3275;3294
 Dikov NN 5821
 Dikshit KN 3222
 Dillon GL 7261
 Dillon RG 4841
 Dilworth AL 763
 DiMaggio P 7016
 Dimitriyeva S 6466
 Dimitrova T 6971
 Dimo V 8949
 Dimo-Simonin N 8737
 Dinçol G 3148
 Ding Choo Ming 1181
 Ding Mingyi 8369;8384
 Dinkel RH 6012
 Dinzelbacher P 3590
 Dion S 8775
 Diop A 4729
 Diotallevi R 182
 Dirlik A 5868
 Disney R 6081
 Dittmar N 8763
 Dixon EJ 5051;7700
 Djatnika R 8293
 DjeDje JC 532;618
 Djingov G see Dzhingov G
 Djingova R see
 Dzhingova R
 Dmitrevsky YuD 7017
 Dmitriyeva SI 6027
 Doan J 8642
 Dobbert ML 321;322
 Dobosi VT 231;6354
 Dobrovol'skaya MV 2186
 Dobrovol'sky I 9025
 Dobrowolska T 2412;3906
 Dodd PC 8149
 Doelz Blackbuern I 7674
 Doelz Henry I see Doelz
 Blackbuern I
 Doering A 7018
 Doermann RW 5525
 Dogan M 4482
 Dojaka A 6399
 Dolitsky AB 232;5822
 (Domanovszky G.) 4123
 Domański G 3845;8847 ;8848
 Domazetovski P 6467
 Dombek G 2328
 Dombrowski FA 2712
 Domi M 9009
 Domínguez AM see
 Méndez Domínguez A
 Donachie PA 4533
 Donahue J 1052
 Donald L 7832
 Dong Yuxiang 8370
 Donge JK van 2809
 Donihue DD 6082
 Donnan H 8222
 Donner A 2187
 Donner B 5989
 Donnison D 3591

- Donohue AA 233
 Donohue JJ 1206
 Dorado AG see González
 Dorado A
 Dorado MR see Rivera
 Dorado M
 Dorais LJ 2928
 Doran GH 764;7701
 Dorman D 7441
 Dorotheos - Metropolitan
 of Prague all
 Czechoslovakia 6400
 Dorsett JE 557
 (Dorson RM.) 110
 Dortch CE 5913
 Dorward DC 2730
 Dosedla HC 5948;8776
 Douaud PC 136;4483
 Doubilet D 5239
 Dougherty B 5395
 Douglas M 323;4484
 Douville O 338;583
 Dow J 3039
 Dow MM 2413;4191
 Doxtater D 324
 Doyle RG 2865
 Drábiková E 8879
 Drača P 6739
 Dracopoli NC 4207
 Dragovich D 1347
 Drakakis-Smith DW 4949
 Dransfield J 1393
 Drapeau L 2992;2993
 Draper JA 2311
 Draper N 6866
 Drda P 6379
 Drège JP 8469
 Dreissig H 1631
 Drennan RD 868
 Dresser Q 6867
 Driessen H 6312
 Driessen HAH 3483
 Drinkwater DT 132;177
 Driver C 6083
 Drljača D 1923
 Drobizheva LM 7019
 Drolet G 4092
 Drosson M 4485
 Drozd MC 2414;3907;3908
 Drozdowski Z 2159;3909 ;3910
 Drozd-Piasecka MC see
 Drozd MC
 Drucker-Brown S see
 Brown SD
 Druffel ERM 4365
 Drummond DC 8294
 Drummond N 8643
 Drury PJ 1487
 Druss M 765
 D'Sa E 8501;8502
 Du Toit A 4950
 Dua HR 5662
 Dubar M 1601
 Dubbs PJ 2929
 Dubois BL 4714
 Duboscq B 4828
 Dubovskaya OR 6528
 Dubuisson D 4486
 Duchyts LW 6529
 Duczko W 1586
 Duda R 6363
 Duda SS 2930;2931;5321
 Dudai Y 4223
 Due JM 4906
 Duerr M 918
 Duff-Cooper A 1207;5744 ;
 5745;8295
 Duflos MT 3734
 Duflos-Priot MT 6261
 Dufour DL 972
 (Dufourcq CE.) 4160
 Duggan MB 2716
 Duggan-Keen MF 8603
 Dujarric P 4732
 Dular A 99
 Dular J 1854
 Dumais A 2415
 Dumais P 5052
 Dumargay J 8296;8297 ;8371
 Dumarpa J 8298
 Dumas C 2416
 Dumazedier J 2417
 Dummett A 6084
 Dumont JP 5746;5747
 Dumont L 2418
 Dumpe L 4052
 Dunayevs'ka LF 6565
 Duncan OD 7020
 Duncan WJ 2419
 Dundes A 2843
 Dunnell RC 234;2872
 Dupaigne B 5748
 Dupire M 4842
 Duplessy JC 4353
 Dupré G 7296
 Dupuy A 3008
 Dupuy C 4829
 (Durbin ME.) 2135;6656
 Durdík T 3846
 Durrenberger EP 2420
 Duszeňko E 3906
 Dutour O 543
 Dutta MN 8194
 Dutta PC 1134;8264
 Dvorkák J 1784
 Dwyer PD 3509;7021;8507 ;
 8508
 D'yakov VI 8372
 Dyckerhoff U 3040;869 ;902
 Dyer CL 5322
 Dyke B 5373;937
 Dyke S van 5053
 Dyson SL 2312
 Dzanelidze ChP 3160;3173
 Dzhaulyan GB 5579
 Dzhevairdzhyan MG 3142
 Dzhangova R 8965
 Dzhangova R 8965
 Dziegiel L 3192
 Dzierzgwia M 3911
 Dzierzykay-Rogalski T 2671
 Džimrevski B 6468
 Dzvoníková A 8880
 Dzyuba HA 6566
 Eaglen RH 2188
 Earle TK 3098
 Eastman CM 4907;671
 Easton D 235
 Eastwell HD 1352;1353
 Eastwood G 2679
 Eaves LJ 4234
 Eber DH 2932
 Echeverría y Uriarte JU
 5429
 Echeverría JI see
 Iguiñiz Echeverría J
 Echeverría M 854
 Eck GG 137
 Eckel MD 7022
 Edebiri U 7442
 Edelman D 8114
 Eder JF 236
 Edgren B 1587
 Edgren T 3630
 (Edholm OG.) 6654
 Edleson JL 1114
 Edmonson MS 6656
 Edwards KJ 1488;6020
 Edwards M 5499;5583
 Edwards N 1489
 Edwards P 325
 Edwards WI 6868
 Edwards YH 4208
 Effah-Gyamfi K 604;605
 Egan J 6914
 Egardt B 4129
 Egidi V 3779
 Eglinton G 3556
 Egloff M 8565
 Egonwa OD 7023
 Eguchi N 5241
 Eguchi PK 619
 Eguía E 1688
 Ehnholm C 3625;3626
 Ehrenreich DL 6869
 Eichler E 1725
 Eigenfeld F 6208
 Eino S 3235
 Einstein A 4487
 Einy S 138
 Eira e Costa A da 3815
 Eisner M 2313
 Ekande O 7443
 Ekanem II 2634
 Ekechi FK 2731
 Ekholm K 4488
 Ekpenyong GD 2732
 Ekpo VI 606
 Ekwele SA 7297;7444 ;7445
 Elbert SH 6003
 Eliade M 74
 Elizondo S 1606
 Elliot JW 1490
 Elliott DR 7799
 Ellis C 2680
 Ellis WS 3193;5130
 Ellovich RS 4843
 Elmayer AF 558;559
 El-Nofely AA see Nofely
 AA el-
 Eloff JF 2080
 Elsas LJ 4209
 Elsen P van den 2189
 Elting JJ 742
 (Elwell-Sutton LP.) 4124;
 4138
 Elwert G 620
 Elwin V 1125;4489
 Elwood JM 8604
 Ember M 2081
 Emeheta B 4490;7298
 Emefie Ikenga-Metuh see
 Ikenga-Metuh E
 Emenanjo EN 621
 Emereuwaonu EU 4903
 Emovon A 7446
 Empey CA 1475
 Emtage JER 704
 ENDA Tiers-Monde (Dakar)
 7342
 Endo B 5809
 Eng CEL 6730
 Engelstad E 8698
 England JC 1015
 Engle PL 809
 Engstroem J 1588
 Enoki K 3424
 Ensminger J 2421
 (Entz G.) 107
 Epp HT 766
 Epstein S 6886
 Epstein TS 7024
 Erasmus PA 2422;7025
 Ercan Y 1093 8150
 Erdman JL 7800
 Erdtmann B 6731
 Ericksen EP 5227
 Erickson BH 14
 Erickson JD 159
 Erickson JM 4210
 Erickson RP 4211;6732 ;6733
 Erickson VO 7801
 Erlandson JM 237
 Erlen J 4491
 Erlor J 1924
 Ermsch JF 6085
 Ernst CW 5663
 Ernst D 7398
 Errico F d' 4354
 Erspamer G 6306
 Ervedosa C 3795
 Ervin D 2933
 Esakiya KM 3168
 Escher R 4760;4794;4795
 4796
 Escobar T 8026
 Espinosa G 4212;6310
 Espinoza Soriano W 5430
 Essen DC van 6728
 Esteva Fábregat C 7667 ;810
 Estévez MG see
 Gutiérrez Estévez M
 Estham I 8704
 Estroff SE 326
 Eteffa M 4817
 Etherington R 4990
 Etienvre JP 6316
 Etler DA 3336
 Etter H 1607
 Euler RC 5020
 Evangelina González E 8032
 Evans C 1491
 Evans MDR 5921
 Evans RK 1855
 Everett MG 15;16;17
 Everhart RB 327
 Evers TM 7575
 Evershed RP 3556
 Evin J 6870
 Evko B 7830
 Ewen S 4492
 Exem A van 5664
 Exner W 4355
 Eyles CH 541
 Eyré AR see Rodríguez
 Eyré A
 Eyre CJ 2681
 Ezikeojiaku IPA 7447
 Ezquerria A see Alvar
 Ezquerria A
 Fabb SA 6734 6792
 Fabre JB 4493 4494
 Fábregat CE see Esteva
 Fábregat C
 Facchini F 139;1689;2190 ;
 8738;8812
 Fadyeyeva OYe 6567
 Faerborg E 2423
 Fahlstroem G 4213
 Fahsen F 870
 Faizang S 4495;622
 (Fairman HW) 2149
 Faivre JB 871
 Faiz M el 6871;8151
 Falcão J de A 8027
 Falcone G 1831;688;689
 Falconer SE 1053
 Falk CR 2883;5072
 Falk D 4214
 Falk GH 8152
 Fall M 4496
 Faltan L 8881
 (Famiglietti M.) 6650
 Fan Dang Nyat see Phan
 Dang Nhat
 Fan YK 3425
 Fang Dianchun 3359
 Fang Guangchang 3467
 Fanzo VG 4836
 Faradjev AA see
 Faradzev AA
 Faradzev AA 2022
 Fararo TJ 328;329
 Farber CM 5665
 Fardon R 2733;623
 Fargo VM 5525
 Farid-Coupal N 5379
 Faris JC 6619
 Farkas G 3816
 Farley R 5131
 Farmer JL 4714
 Farmer SS 4714
 Farnell B 330;7875
 Farnsworth P 3020
 Farquhar RM 767
 Farrer LA 4215;4216;6735
 Fassberg CW 7026
 Fathy H 4797
 Faublée J 2424;7645

- Faucounau J 8115
 Faugeron C 7027
 Faught J 7028
 Faulhaber J 4130;4212 ;4217;
 5250;5251
 Faulhaber MES see
 Sáenz Faulhaber ME
 Fauroux E 5431
 Faust K 6608
 Favre JJ 1632
 Fawcett JT 5492
 Faye WC 4895
 Fazekas A 3824
 Feagin JR 7029
 Fedele FG 331
 Feder J 4218;6736
 Feder N 2934;811
 Federici N 4131;4132
 Fedoriv OR 4053
 Fedorova IK 1420;1421
 Fedry J 698
 Fedyk K 332
 Feeley-Harnik G 4951
 Feeney G 18
 Feglová V 8882
 Fehring GP 1633
 Fei Hsiao-tung 1312;1313
 Feibel CS 4184
 Feinman GM 5267;864
 Fekete J 1744
 Fekhnér MV 6545
 Felber H 2314 6209
 Felber R 8427
 Feld I 1745
 Feld S 1370;333;4497
 Feldman JA 8299
 Feldman KD 2935;2936
 Feldman SP 2425
 Feller RL 6872;6884
 Fellman J 589
 Fellmann R 8746
 Fellowes HM 6040;6041
 Fenart R 180;183;6737
 Feng Yongqian 8373
 Fenton MB 3557
 Fentress J 6028
 Ferchiou N 4771;4772 ;7364
 Ferembach D 6657
 Ferguson EA 4498
 Fernández AM 5395
 Fernández Distel AA 3077
 Fernandez J 6013
 Fernández JA 6333
 Fernández JB 5132
 Fernandez JW 7030
 (Fernández Larraín S.)
 4136;4162
 Ferrari GA 6873
 Ferrari S 5559
 Ferraz LI 4896
 Ferrell RE 2296;3149 ;4222;
 5380
 Ferrero N 560
 Ferro-Luzzi A 4288
 Ferro-Luzzi GE 4219
 Ferry MP 624
 Fetter BS 2635
 Feustel R 3690
 Février L 1094
 Fielding N 2426;6086
 Fienup-Riordan A 7802
 Figa'-Talamanca I 2082
 Figueredo AE 973
 Figueroa A 974
 Figueroa CAL see Lara
 Figueroa CA
 Filer C 19
 Filho JPBV 975
 (Filiasi Carcano P.) 6640
 Filipov OK see Filippov
 AK
 (Filipović MS.) 81
 Filipowiak W 1726
 Filippov AK 9026
 Fillaut T 3735
 (Filliozat J.) 6658
 Filliozat PS 6658;8263
 Finch J 5990
 Findrik R 1925
 Finkenstaedt E 5012
 Finkler K 4499;4500
 Finlayson R 4982
 Finney BR 8529
 Finnigan JT 5054
 Finogenova SA 2286
 Fins S 3107
 Fiofori T 7448
 Firkett CL 2234
 Firth R[osemary] 334 ;7031;
 7032
 Firth Sir R[aymond] 2133;
 7032
 Fisch I 4220
 Fisch M 723
 Fischer H 2134
 Fisher A 2636
 Fisher AK 7702
 Fisher CL 2873
 Fisher HJ 7299
 Fisher I 1492
 Fisher JF 5215
 Fisher N 3236;7803 7950
 (Fisher WB.) 4146
 Fishman OM 9065
 Fishman PB 2427
 Fissore F 144
 FitzGerald G 1577
 Fitzgerald K 6087
 Fivaz D 4983
 Fix AG 1190
 Fladmark KR 768
 Flamini A 8813
 Flanagan K 7033
 Flanders NE 7804
 Flannery R 7805
 Flather P 8644
 Fleischman E 8300
 Fleisher MS 812
 Fleming K 2946
 Fleming M 3564
 Fleming S 3285;4356;5500 ;
 6432 7703;8374;8597
 Flemming C 4501
 Flemming NC 2318
 Flenniken JJ 2311;238
 Fletcher IR 767
 Fletcher J 1493;1589
 Flinn J 3530
 Floderus-Myrhed B 2535
 Flores ET 5133
 Flores G 3108
 Flores O 5386
 Flores S 8028
 Flores T 7034
 Floris G 6289
 Floris R 8801
 Fluehr-Lobban C 4761
 Flug D 1608;6185
 Fodor I 3847
 Fodor L 1746
 Fogelson RD 2937
 Foin TC 8509
 Fojud R 4357
 Fojut N 1494
 Foletier F de V de 6029 ;
 8588
 Foley R 2083
 Follett T 6433
 Fomenko VM 4054
 Fomichev NM 9023
 Fonseca EN da 7979
 Fonseca Truque G 3094
 Fontaine E 6738
 Fonte Barroso da 3805
 Fontenrose J 7035
 Fontes JC 7365
 Foo Gaik Sim 4502
 Foor TA 7704
 Forbes ADW 1148
 Forbes C 1344
 Forbes JF 8645
 Ford RI 2938
 Fordham M 5323
 Forester T 813
 Form W 5134
 Formenti D 6292
 Formicola V 544
 Formigli E 8566
 Formoso B 3736
 Formozov AA 4012
 Fornaciari G 4766;6293 ;6294
 Forney SJ 7705
 Foromozov AA 9027
 Forrest JB 2637
 Forrester JM 2191
 Forsberg L 1590
 Forsius H 5597
 Forsman NF 2884
 Forssell H 3631
 Forsyth DW 5432
 Fortescue MD 5229
 Forth GL 5798
 Fortin A 4503
 Fortuine R 7806
 Fortune G 4984
 Fossberg J 8705
 Fossey JM 8950
 Foster GM 4504
 Foster MS 7951
 Foster RJ 5991
 Foster SF 7821
 Fouchier D 625
 Fougeyrollas P 2084
 Fowler MD 1054;5526
 Fowler WR jr 5324
 Fowler WR 3021;872
 Fox A 1403
 Fox M 4505
 Fox N 2939
 Fox T 6262
 Fradkin EYe 6530
 Frajzyngier Z 7556
 Frake CO 2428
 Frána J 6355
 France Ministry of
 Social Affairs 6263
 Franch JA see Alcina
 Franch J
 Francis P[aul] 523;590
 Francis P[eter] jr 2832
 8116;8428
 Francke U 4221
 Franco de Stefano GF
 see Stefano GF de
 Franco MHL 3065
 (François J.) 6662
 Frangi J 6617
 Franke RW 335
 Frankel D 5941;8498
 Frankenberg R 6659
 Frankenberger T 4733
 Frankle E 7262
 Franklin UM 4358
 Franks HA 140
 Franz E 2429
 Franzén G 2266
 Fraser M 2430
 Frate DA 7809
 Frauciel J 3737
 Fred MA 1598
 Fredlund G 5055
 Freed RS 3237
 Freed SA 3237
 Freedman L 8476
 Freehauf CL 2192
 Freeman D 1422
 Freeman LC 20;336
 Freeman MMR 5135
 Freestone IC 4386 6874
 Freire-Maia DV 2193
 Freire-Maia N 2254
 Freitas AM 3796
 French M 4506
 Fresco A 7990
 Freund J 2431;7036;7037
 Freund WM 7300
 Frey DA 5543
 Freyre G 7038
 Freyre JC see Cáceres
 Freyre J
 Fribourg J 6317
 Friede HM 7576
 Friedemann NS de 3060 ;5433
 Friedl W 5666
 Friedlander D 6088
 Friedlander Y 5515
 Friedman GD 2194
 Friedman J 4488
 Friedman JL 2315
 Friedrich CA 4222
 Frisnacho AR 2195-936
 Frisbie WP 5114
 Frison GC 5056
 Froehlander N 2196;3623 ;
 6720
 Froehlich J 6356
 Froehlich JW 4093
 Frolec V 3912
 Fromaget M 2432
 Frostick E 7039
 Frurip DJ 6018
 Frutos JC 8029
 Fry P 1009
 Frye JS 5236
 Fuchigami A 1265
 Fuchs LH 5136
 Fuciarelli M 689
 Fueleop G 8849;8850;8851
 Fuerer-Haimendorf C von
 4507
 Fuezes E 3913
 Fufeng County Museum 3360
 Fujian Provincial Museum
 1280
 Fujii T 8030
 Fujino T 5811
 Fulbrook M 2085
 Fulford MG 561
 Fuller CJ 3238
 Fuller RS 7706
 Fullerton M 8646
 Fullerton MD 8814
 Fullola i Pericot JM 1710
 Fulton PR 141
 Fung C 3520
 Furey L 3521
 Furmánek V 8852
 Furnham A 432;4952-7050
 Furuta M 3295
 Fushu Museum 5823
 Fusi V 5992
 Fussman G 8206
 Fuster V 6318
 Fyadosik AS 1968
 Gaál I 1747
 Gabe J 337
 Gabel LH 5071
 Gábori-Csánk V 6357
 Gaborieau M 5667
 Gabriel B 2677
 Gabriel H 8223;8224
 Gabriel I 1634
 Gábry G 1785
 Gabuyev TA 5527
 Gadzyatskaya OS 1980
 Gage TB 5373;937
 Gagneux PM 1255
 Gaibrois MB see
 Ballesteros Gaibrois M
 Gailey A 1544
 Gailey CW 7040
 Gaines AD 8777
 Gaivenis K 9101
 Gal Z 5528
 Galanina LK 9028
 Galap J 338;851
 Galaty JG 2433;2783
 Galbraith JK 4508
 Galdós OB see Blanco
 Galdós O
 Gale G 21
 Galibin VA 1981;5824

- Galinier J 5325
 Galkin LL 6531
 Gallagher A jr 75
 Gallagher EB 5560
 Gallagher JG 769
 Gallagher JP 5057
 Gallant CJ 3775
 Galloway A 92
 Gallego A 5434
 Gallin RS 1314
 Gallis KJ 3980
 Gallone A 7449
 Galloway BD 845
 Gallup PW 8647
 Galmarini HR 976
 Galván JLM see
 Mirafuentes Galván JL
 Galvin M 2682
 Galzin R 1394
 Gambier D 8739
 Gamble C 4359
 Ganay S de 7450
 Gancedo JR 6307
 (Gandert OF.) 2141
 Gangopadhyay PK 5598
 Ganina OD see Hanina OD
 Ganjanapan A 1208
 Gansemans J 2780
 Gantskaya OA 339
 Gao Wangzhi 8429
 Garam E 3848
 Garanger J 1337
 Garašanin M 6434
 Garber JF 3022;7918
 Garber PA 142
 Garbett K 4953
 Garbsch J 8747
 García Belsunce CA 3109
 García CMC see
 Caravantes García CM
 García GA de see
 Aceituno de García G
 García Mouton P 6319
 García Ruiz JF 5435
 García SP see Perla
 García S
 García SP see Perla
 García S
 García-Armand A 5749
 García-Baquero
 González A 977
 García-Godoy F 5234
 Gardi R 7301
 Gardini W 978
 Gardner DS 1371
 Gardner H 4223
 Gardner JW 7838
 Garfias R 1926
 Garfield VE 76
 Garg RK 8195
 Garg SK 5599
 Garma Navarro C 3041
 (Garmadi S.) 4159
 Garralda MD 6295
 Garrett WE 5750
 Garrido AS see Sánchez
 Garrido A
 Garson JP 4597
 Garšva K 4077;9102
 Gartenberg J 2434
 Gartner G 6660
 Garza Tarazona de
 González S 7919
 Gasan-Zade NYu 2184
 Gascoyne M 4360
 Gaskell G 8648
 Gáspár D 8853
 Gašparíková V 1727 ;6401;
 6661
 Gasser T 6186
 Gassin B 6210
 Gast M 4509
 Gates C 6435
 Gates MH 1055
 Gatete EC 7302
 Gatewood JB 846
 Gathercole P 4094
 Gaucher G 239
 Gaulin SJC 442;7041
 Gaur N 4224
 Gaur RD 8242
 Gavin CES 2316
 Gavrilina LM 9029
 Gavrillov AV 6532
 Gavrillov SA 6533
 Gavrilovič L 1927
 Gavrilovič Z 6739;8937
 Gawarecki SL 1824
 Gaydukov PG 1982
 Gayseryan VA 5529
 Gear TE 7042
 Gearing F 340
 Geary CM 4844;626;7310
 Geary PJ 6030
 Gebbo DL 4225;517
 Gedda L 2197;2198:6662
 Geddes DS 3797
 Gediga B 3691
 Gee E 6050
 Geertz AW 2940
 Geertz C 22
 Geest S van der 23
 Geisler H 1635;3849
 Geisler M 3850
 Gejvall NG 4133
 Gell A 2435
 Geller MJ 5580
 Gellner E 4095;584;7043
 Gelpi E 7044
 Gelzer T 8748
 Gemmill G 7045
 Genčev S 1928
 Genna G 4226
 Genoino P 2638;7303-7304 ;
 7339
 Genovés S 143;4227
 Gentis T 4734
 George BY 7451
 Georgiev G 1929
 Gerard-Bialko D 2199
 Gerasimova R 1970
 Gerber LM 743
 Gerevich L 6358
 (Gergely P.) 87
 Gerhardt K 3677
 Gerhardt-Pfannenstiel D
 3677
 German RZ 140
 (Germani G.) 6641
 Germann G 6875
 Germentis A 3977
 Gero JM 2317
 Gerriets M 6089
 Gerven DP van 2220;2683
 Geschiere P 7305
 Gessain R 5137
 Gest TR 6793
 Geupel V 6211
 Gevoryan NKH 4510
 Gewertz D 1372
 Gey OA 4013
 Geybullayev GA 5501
 Ghandhi SK 873
 Ghanem I 1095
 Ghanma MA 2086
 Gherardi-Dorst E 6558
 Ghidinelli A 5326
 Ghomsi E 4845
 Ghosh GC 5600 6795
 Ghosh NC 3220
 Ghoshi AK 8189
 Giacobini G 144;4354
 Gibbal JM 7452
 Gibney SFA 8495
 Gibson T 8301
 Gidley M 5138
 Giese C 7991
 Giesecke AG 6876
 Giesel E 5436
 Gieysztor A 1748
 Gifford CA 2874
 Gifford DP 6877
 Gifford JA 2318
 Gifford JC 7920
 Gifford-Gonzalez DP see
 Gifford DP
 Gilbert AS 4361
 Gilbert RI 5642
 Gilbertson DD 562
 Gilead I 3161
 Gilhus IS 4511
 Gilks JA 8610
 Gill GW 5013
 Gill L 8031
 Gille M 3738
 Gillespie G 5668
 Gillespie MW 5122
 Gillespie R 6878
 Gillieson D 8499
 Gillin ED 8302
 Gillis AR 5122;7054
 Gillispie TE 750
 Gilmore DD 8828;8829
 Gilmore-House G 2319
 Gilroy P 2436
 Gindilis VM 2286
 Gingerich PD 2200
 Gintzburger A 4954
 Giobellina Brumana F 8032
 Giordano C 341
 Giorgi C 3739
 Girardin B 6264
 Giraudi R 144
 Giri AK 3215
 Girling MA 8611
 Gitschier J 2201;2202
 Givón T 4897;8471
 Gizycki R von 1423
 Gjerd T 8697;8706
 Gjergji A 6402;8989
 Gjinari J 9010
 Gjongecaj S 8951
 Gladwin PF 1509
 Gladysz M 1786
 Gladyszowa M 3914;3915
 Glasgow MA 6879
 Glazier J 674
 Glazier SD 5437
 Gledhill J 4996
 Glickman MJA 2702;7306
 Gligorevič L 1930
 Glinka J 3284
 Glinski EA 6581
 Glock AE 2320;8117
 Glowatzki G 1602;8567
 Glowatzki-Mullis ML see
 Mullis ML
 Glumac PD 6021
 Gluski K 3239
 Gmelch SB 6090
 Gnecco Valencia C 3078
 Goa DJ 342
 Goba B 4955
 Gobeil M 2087
 Godard de Donville L 6265
 Godenschweg I 4512
 Godfrey-Smith DI 245
 Godlowski K 4362
 Godoy JA 1636
 Godoy RA 5438;8033;8034
 Godsey L 627
 Goecke TO 1612
 Goedde HW 5381;7405
 Goehlen R 6182
 Goekalp A 3740
 Goergen HM 2836
 Goerlich J 4513
 Goetze D 2837
 Goff C 5530
 Goffre A 3741
 Gogichaishvili LK 3162
 Gogol JM 2941
 Goibov G 5802
 Goitein SD 2703
 Gojda M 6359
 Gojković A 1931
 Gold AG 1159
 Gold D 1159
 Goldberg C 343
 Goldberg P 5523
 Goldberg RS 852
 Goldfrank ES 7807
 Goldmann K 3692;3693
 Goldsmith DS 344
 Goldsmith M 345
 Goldstein H 6740
 Goldstein MC 1126
 Goldthorpe C 6091
 Goldthorpe JH 6609
 Golemovič DO 1932
 Golicka-Jablońska M 77
 Golini A 4096
 Gollin SM 4228
 Golson J 5942
 Gomes da Silva JC 346 ;7046
 Gómez A 3004
 Gomme IM 4514
 Gomori J 4268
 Gonçalves AC 713
 Goncalves J da S 820
 Goncharova TV 5440
 Gong Chang 3361
 Gong Jianyi 8430
 González ME 2063
 González AGB see
 García-Baquero
 González A
 González AR 5396;7992
 González Dorado A 8035
 González EE see
 Evangelina González E
 González Navarrete J 1704
 González SGT de see
 Garza Tarazona de
 González S
 González Torres Y 4515 ;5327
 Good A 3240;8225
 Goode AW 6741
 Goodell GE 2437
 Goodman AH 744;7707
 Goodman M 4715
 Goodman MJ 5733
 Goodman PA 4167;6742
 Goodman R 2438
 Gopalam KB 8190
 Gopalan K 8208
 Gopaldas T 5690
 Goracy M 121
 Goranov B 8990
 Gordeyeva OG 8431
 Gordon R 3426
 Gordon RB 7993
 Górecki J 3851
 Gorecki P 8499
 Gorecki PP 5914;5949
 Gorgidze AD 3163
 Gorishniy PA see
 Horishniy PA
 Gosden C 8568
 Goslar T 4363
 Gosselin C 1545
 Gossiaux JF 1675
 Gottdiener M 4516
 Gottfredson M 7064;7065
 Gottlieb A 7251
 Gould D 4517
 Gould K 8649
 Gould RA 3490;4364
 Gould SJ 24
 Gouldrup L 1096
 Goulstone J 3558
 Gourlay KA 347
 Gouy-Gilbert C 5328
 Gouzoules S 2203
 Gow P 8039
 (Gowing PG.) 59
 Gowllett DF 4754
 (Graaf HJ de.) 6682
 Graaf ND de 5139
 Graber RB 1097
 Grabowska J 2204
 Grabowski GA 2205;6743
 Grabowski R 2439
 Grace R 6880

Graffenried C de see
 Graffenried C von
 Graffenried C von 4846 ;7453
 Graffi Benassi E 1711
 Gragson TL 5058
 Graham E 5268
 Graham IDG 6880
 Graham MA 3043
 Graham-Campbell J 1495
 Gralow KD 6212
 Grambo R 2440;3649
 Gramly RM 5059
 Gramsch B 6213
 Gran E 8707
 Granda G de 7454
 Grandin N 2704
 Grant M 5060
 Grasmuck S 5140
 Graulich M 5329;7952.874
 Gravano A 5439
 Graves JR 7746
 Gravrand H 2639
 Gray DE 3492
 Gray GK 145;1856 240
 Gray HH 770
 Gray JN 3241
 Gray JP 2441
 Gray KL 4518
 Grayson JH 3427
 Grébéart D 4830
 Green A 7808
 Green C 3559
 Green JD 5561
 Green JR 8952
 Green MJ 1496
 Green O 6092
 Green RC 3486
 Green S 8612
 Green TJ 771;772
 Greenbaum PE 7047
 Greenbaum SD 7047
 Greenberg AM 7809
 Greenberg DA 2170
 Greenberg DF 7048
 Greene C 6744
 Greene DL 146
 Greene MW 2913
 Greenfield L 4519
 Greenfield SM 4520
 Greenhouse CJ 348
 Greenspan RL 7708
 Greer G 4521
 Gregg JB 2875;5018
 Gregg ML 2883;5072
 Grégori C 147
 (Gregoria FM.) 98
 Gregory JE 5910
 Gregory JR 349
 Gregory JW 4617;7307
 Gregory RJ 5910
 Gregory T 241
 Greig J 8611
 Greiser ST 7709
 Greiser TW 7709
 Grekhova LV 4014
 Greksa LP 4229;4230;728
 Grémaux RJM 1825
 Grenier R 5061
 Greppin JAC 5581
 Grévisse F 4913
 Greyerz K von 6031
 Grib VK 6539
 Gribanov PV 5440;8036
 Grica SI 6403
 Griffin C 3592
 Griffin JB 2876
 Griffin M 2781
 Griffin S 4365
 Griffin WL 1596
 Griffith FM 8613
 Griffith JD 29
 Griffiths A 4956;714
 Griffiths J 1676
 Griffiths JG 563
 Grignon R 5276
 Grigor'yev GP 4134
 Grigor'yeva RA 6591
 Grigson C 3161
 Grijns CD 6663
 Grim JA 3428
 Grimaut J 3742
 Grimes JE 5483
 Grimes JR 5101
 Grimm H 3678
 Grimshaw R 6128
 Grinstead J 115
 Grippen J 2524
 Grishin YuS 1281;8375
 Grisso JA 6103
 Gritsik MI see Hrytsyk
 MI
 Grivetti LE 4966;7657 ;7658;
 7659
 Grobova TM 2258
 Groeneveld HT 3066;7987
 Groenewald HJ 2442
 Grofman B 1373
 Groison D 5062
 Gromyko A 6630
 Grose DF 2321
 Grosjean G 8749
 Gross DR 350
 Grossin W 2417;2443
 Grossman R 8303
 Grothe W 6745
 Grothues J 4522
 Groupe de Travail sur le
 Vêtement 4638;4639
 Grove AT 7277
 Groves CP 148;149;4523
 Grozdanov L 8991
 Grozdea JD 2292
 Grube N 3023
 Gruetter H 8750
 Gruet T 1933
 Grundbacher FJ 5514
 Grundy E 8650
 Grunfeld FV 4524
 Grunskis E 9066
 Grupe G 2444
 Gruppioni G 1690;1711
 Gruss P 2245
 Grzymski K 7366
 Gschwantler K 8751
 Guðjónsson EE 8708
 Gualandi PB see Brasili
 Gualandi P
 Gualdi Russo E 1691;1694 ;
 8738
 Guan Shuangxi 3375
 Guangxi Archaeological
 Team 8376
 Guatemala Instituto
 Indigenista National
 Archivo 7974
 Gubel E 8118
 Guboglu M 1022
 Gudmundson L 3042
 Guenkel U 5441
 Guenther MM 6746
 Guernonprez JF 8304
 Guerra F 4135
 Guerra IB see Batista
 Guerra I
 Guerreiro AJ 1209;1210
 Gueusquin MF 3743
 Guhr G 5922
 Guiart J 5950
 Guibal J 3744
 Guido M 3560
 Guidon N 949
 Guidotti A 4324
 Guignard E 624
 Guislaine J 1637;6193
 Guilcher JM 1677
 Guillén AC 5269
 Guillet D 3110
 Guillot C 8305;8306
 Guimarães D 967
 Guiora AZ 4716
 Guja C 6747
 Gujer HR 8737
 Gülensoy T 5562
 Guliaev VI see Gulyayev
 VI
 Gulko J 2445
 Gullick CJMR 2322;4097 ;7894
 Gullick JM 8307
 Gullickson GL 3745
 Gulyayev VI 242;7921;875
 Gumauskaite V 2206;7049
 Gunckel H 950
 Gundelach P 2446
 Gundermann H 5442
 Gunter B 7050
 Guo Dashun 3362;3394
 Guo Dewei 3363
 Guo Qinghua 8377
 Gupta D 5594
 Gupta HP 3223
 Gupta P 5591
 Gupta SK 5669
 Gupta SP 6829
 Guralnick E 8953
 Gure G 7379
 Gurevich FD 1983
 Gurin MF see Huryñ MF
 Gurugé A 3221
 Gurvich IS 5869
 Gusev VYe 351;6568
 Gustafson HW 7051
 Gustavs S 1638
 Gustavson KH 1582
 Gustavsson A 6161;6162
 Guth K 7052
 Guthnick E 6214
 Guthrie GM 5777
 Gutiérrez Estévez M
 4525;903
 Gutkind PCW 2088;78
 Guy JBM 218
 Gvozdover MD 4015
 Gyenis G 2207
 Gyoerffy I 1787
 Gysels J 2776
 Gyuerky KH 8854
 Haack H 8782
 Haag WG 2877
 Haas EJC 7985
 Haas J 7916
 Haberland W 2942;876
 Habgood PJ 6014
 Habib I 5670
 Habicht C 8923
 Habicht JP 7053
 Hacham-Zadeh S 4269
 Hachid M 2684
 Hachlili R 8119
 Hackens T 4366
 Hackett AF 1470
 Hadimuljono 5751
 Hadzinikolov V 1934
 Haemmerle JM 1211
 Haensel B 1857
 Haeusler A 1984;3694 ;3852
 Hafez AS 7359
 Hafez M 4762
 Hagan J 7054
 Hagemann A 628
 Hager M 5261
 Hagino JP 979
 Hahn J 8752
 Hahn RA 7055
 Haigh D 1497
 Haile RWC 2208
 Haile-Michael A 4818
 Hainard F 8778
 Haines JL 6735
 Hair PEH 2734
 Haišman T 3916
 Hajduk J 2447
 Hajduk-Nijakowska J see
 Hajduk J
 Haji Mohamed Jamil
 al-Sufri A 3276
 Haji Mohamed Noor Z 3296
 Hakansson S 2323
 Hakola P 6692
 Hale A 1212 2448
 Halkett D 7628
 Hall D 1498
 Hall ES jr 773
 Hall ET 226
 Hall M 6881;7577
 Hall P 8651
 Hall RA 8614
 Hall RL 7710
 Hall R[oberta] 814
 Hall R[osalind] 2685
 Hallager BP 6022
 Hallam HE 6037
 Hallpike CR 1374
 Halperin RH 7056
 Halsey AH 6093
 Halstead B 8432
 Haltiner RE 2870
 Halvorsen EF 3620
 Ham B 3601
 Ham Reyes A 7895
 Hamad AM 352
 Hamada Y 4244
 Hamdani 'A 1023
 Hamdani A 8153
 Hamer J 7380
 Hamilton ME 353
 Hammam M 4792;7350
 Hammer M 2449;7057
 Hammond JD 8543
 Hammond N 7922;877;878 ;879
 Hammond-Tooke WD 7578 ;7646
 Hamnett C 8652
 Hamonic G 79;8308
 Hamp EP 2606
 Hampl F 3695
 Hampshire MA 6537
 Hamzík P 1794
 Han Ziqiang 3368
 Hanáková H 1734
 Hanbury-Tenison JW 8120
 Hancock RGV 4367
 Hand WD 8037
 Handelman D 1160
 Handler R 25
 (Hanekom C.) 6686
 Hanina OD 1985
 Hanis CL 2296
 Hanisch W 4136
 Hankóczy G 1788
 Hann CM 8154
 Hann KL 5601
 Hannah MC 4231
 Hansen JPH 2852
 Hansen KT 2810
 Hansen P 5126
 Hansen TH 4526
 Hanson de Henne M see
 Henne MC
 Hansson P 1591
 (Hanula J.) 90
 Haque M 5602
 Hara Y 3297
 Harary F 6
 Haraszti M 8883
 Harbottle G 879
 Harden DB 2324
 Hardikar A 3269
 Harding CM 6610
 Hardman MJ 2450;8038
 Hargreaves BJ 708
 Hari R 2686
 Harrell S 2451;5870
 Harrell-Bond BE 4527
 Harries P 7647
 Harris EL 4232
 Harris G 3510
 Harris H 213
 Harris M 1546;3593;6094 ;
 6095;6096;8653;8654 ;8655
 Harris O 8039
 Harris PR 2452
 Harris R 629
 Harris W 8155

- Harrison GA 2209;4528
 Harrison L 7810
 Harrison S 1375
 Hart J 7058
 Hart WA 630
 Hartinger W 8779
 Hartland-Rowe M 4957
 Hartland-Thunberg P 354
 Hartmann G 8040;980
 Hartmann R 1013;5443;981
 Hartmann T 5444
 Hartmann U 7953
 Hartwig VK de 5330
 Hartwig WA 5331
 Harutyunian VM see
 Arutyunyan VM
 Harvey D 8656
 Harvey MJ 5671
 Harvey RC 3497
 Harvey RG 1735
 Hasenbalg CA 982
 Hasenfeld Y 5141
 Hashimoto MJ 8470
 Hašhodzov E see
 Khashkhodzov E
 Hasjim N 8309
 Haskell HW 4377;6436
 Haskey J 1547
 Hassan bin Talal 1098
 Hassan FA 564
 Hassan N 8226
 Hassan R 2089
 Hassanali J 6748
 Hassold T 2210
 Hassoun JP 1256
 Hastings A 4529
 Hastorf CA 2310;2325
 Hasund A 2853
 Hattori EM 5063
 Hauenstein A 2811;4735 ;631
 Haury EW 2878
 Hauser G 2211;4171;4233
 Hauspie RC 4324·8740
 (Hautala J.) 4139
 Haviland JB 7954
 Havrylyuk NO 4016;9030
 Hawes BL 7811
 Hawkes K 5929;7059
 Hawke-Smith C 3561
 Hawkins JA 7263
 Hawkins M 1376;2448
 Hawthorn T 4530
 Hay J 3429;8433
 Hayden B 5270
 Hayden BJ 3981
 Hayden RM 1161
 Hayden SJ 7051
 Haydu J 2453
 Hayeková M 8884
 Hayes S 8531
 Haynes CV 541
 Haynes HS 3327
 Hayward PB 2812
 Hazan H 2454;355
 Hazmi MAF el- 8100
 Hazzan M 2090
 He Naihan 3364
 Head TH 5053
 Healey CJ 5951;8510
 Healy MJR 6749
 Heaney M 8657
 Hearne P 5271
 Heath AC 2212;4234
 Heath JG 502
 Heath SB 503
 Hebei Province Cangzhou
 Prefecture Culture Centre
 3365
 Hebei Province Institute
 of Archaeology 1282
 Hebga MP 2640
 Hecht RM 632
 Heckroodt RO 7648
 Hed H 1581
 Hedegaard B 6146
 Hedge RD 3242
 Hedley RA 2455
 Hedlund H 7649
 Heet HL 1832
 Hegelan A al- 3194
 Heggenhougen HK 4531
 Hehr JG 4405
 Heidelk-Schacht S 6215
 Heikkinen K 6163
 Heim W 8780
 Heine B 2794
 Heinen HD 1007
 Heinrich N 2456
 Heinrich M 7060
 Heintze B 2612
 Heinz D 7061
 Helbig K 4575
 Helffer M 8434
 Helldén A 2457
 Heller M 2994
 Hellspong M 4137
 Helman C 4532
 Helmuth H 4235
 Hemming H 2458
 Henan Cultural Research
 Institute 3366;3367
 Hendry J 3430
 Henige D 2613
 Henke W 1609
 Henley P 1014 356
 Henne MG 5332
 Henneberg M 2213;2214 ;2215
 Henningsen G 3806
 Hennion A 2459;2460
 Henrickson EF 5531
 Henry CJK 4533
 Henry I 6750
 Hensel W 8855
 Henshall AS 1486
 Heper M 2461
 Heres G 8815
 Herington J 6097
 Héritier-Augé F 4098
 Herity M 1499
 Herklotz L 6216
 Hermanowicz-Nowak K 3917
 Hermine M 3746;3747
 Hernández G 7969
 Hernández JC see
 Contreras Hernández J.
 Hernández Llosas MI 7994
 Hernández M 6296
 Hernández Mora J 6664
 Hernández RR see Rubio
 Hernández R
 Hernández Sandoica E 6320
 Heroldová I 3918
 Herra CE 3024
 Herremans M 4958
 Herrera DM Pereira see
 Pereira Herrera DM
 Herrera L 3079
 Herrera MT 6332
 Herrero PP see Pérez
 Herrero P
 Herrmann B 1364
 Herrmann J[oachim] 1603
 Herrmann J[ohn] 2692
 Herrup C 2462
 HersHKovitz I 1038
 Hervitz HM 8041
 Herz N 8976
 (Herzog G.) 4145
 Herzog H 3195
 Herzog R 26
 Herzog Z 1056
 Hesse H 6217
 Hesse-Biber S 2943
 Hesselgrave DJ 4534
 Hester TR 880
 Heusser CJ 2846
 Heusser LE 2846
 Heuven VJ van 3332
 Hewson J 7264
 Hexian County
 Archaeological Group 1268
 Hey OO see Gey OA
 Heylen J 2309
 Heyters C 4236
 Hezel FX 6009
 Hibert T 7062;8781
 Hickey CG 5142
 Hicks D 1213;5752;5753
 Hidalgo AAH see Híjar
 Hidalgo AA
 Hidalgo MG 7955
 Higgins CA 313;7063
 Highwater J 5397
 Híjar Hidalgo AA 8042
 Híjar Soto DA 8043
 Hildebrand M von 3087 ;3111
 Hilgeman SL 7711
 Hill A 2774;2879
 Hill AVS 8472
 Hill BN 4921
 Hill JD 3112
 Hill JH 7265
 Hill K 3116;8044;925;984
 Hill L 8310
 Hill LK 4535
 Hill M 8539
 Hill MH 633
 Hill P 2091
 Hill RM II 7956
 Hill TE 2981
 Hill TW 2092
 Hillenbrand C 4138
 Hillman GC 2326
 Hillman J 7367
 Hillman S 7367
 Hilsum L 538;55
 Hildebeitel A 1162;1163
 Hilton SL 7668
 Hind JGF 1500
 Hinnov V 9067
 Hinton P 1214
 Hinz E 904
 Hirabayashi LR 5333
 Hirao Y 8387
 Hirn M 2093
 Hirose S 5871
 Hirota M 247
 Hirschbaeck-Merhar G 1858
 Hirschhorn M 3716
 Hirschi T 7064;7065
 Hirschman C 7812
 Hirst PQ 357
 Hirth KG 881
 Hirviluoto AL 3632
 Hiser D 7970
 Hitchcock MJ 1215;7813 ;8311
 Hitt MA 7066
 Hitzeroth HW 4930;709
 Hjort A 2641;7010
 Hlôšková H 8890
 Hobart M 358
 Hoben A 6611
 Hobson KA 2327
 Hochleitner FJ 5272
 Hockett CF 7266
 Hocquenghem AM 983
 Hodder I 3798
 Hodge A 2463
 Hodge AT 6437
 Hodge SE 4237
 Hodges CN 6612
 Hodges DC 2261;2267
 Hodges R 1501;6051;6052 ;8816
 Hodgson B 5672
 Hodgson CS 4536
 Hodne B 3650
 Hodne O 3651;3652
 Hoefler MA 4537
 Hoeg JM 2216
 Hoepflinger F 3670
 (Hoeplinger K.) 4165
 Hoerr WA 2595
 Hof MA van 't 4238
 Hofer HO 2217
 Hofer T 80
 Hoff C 1127
 Hoffman CA 3005
 Hoffmann T 2464
 Hoffmann W 8045
 Hofling CA 2135;919
 Hofman JL 5064
 Hofmann I 4773
 Hogan DP 5143
 Hogan P 7712
 Hoge DR 396
 Hogg WR 359
 Hoglund KG 1057
 Hohmann H 5273
 Holl I 1749;3877
 Holland PW 27
 Hollett A 4368;4774
 Hollihn KU 6799
 Hollinshead MB 8954
 Holly A 3867
 Holm B 7814
 Holm T 2162
 Holman B 3594
 Holme A 6098
 Holmquist F 675
 Holmquist GP 4228
 Holtfreiter J 1623
 Holton S 360
 Holý D 7067
 Homans P 361
 Homewood KM 7536
 Honko L 4139;8709
 Hood S 6438
 Hoogte L van der 5445
 Hook EB 150;4239;7214
 Hoonchamlong Y 3328
 Hooper-Greenhill E 4089
 Hoopes JW 3025
 Hoover RL 5065
 Hopak VD 9031
 Hope G 8499
 Hope-Taylor B 243
 Hopkins AG 7308
 Hopkins DE 3113
 Hopper JL 4231
 Hopper PJ 504
 Hoppers WHML 2813
 Horbenko SS 4055
 Horcasitas F 5364;5365 ;905
 (Horcasitas Pimentel F.)
 4148
 Horishniy PA 4047;9032
 Horlenko VF 2465
 Horley S 4538
 Horn A 2735
 Horn LR 4717
 Horna J 2466
 Horne PD 7669
 Horokhovs'ky YeL 4016
 Horton AVM 5728
 Horvat J 1859
 Horváth JB 8856
 Horváth M 3825
 Horváth S 81
 Horvath S 82
 Horváthová E 1728;8885
 Horwitz LK 1080
 Horyacheva IP 9068
 Hoshi H 5810
 Hoshko RYu 9069
 Hosler D 5274
 Hou Lianhai 5826
 Hou Renzhi 8435
 Houchon G 7027
 Houédanou L 7455;7456
 Houlihan PT 4099;5144 ;734
 Hourani A 5502
 Houseman M 7457
 Houston R 8658
 Houston SD 5275;920
 Houston MF 5145
 Houtman G 8046
 Houwald G von 5334;882
 Hovde DM 5066
 Howard AF 5825
 Howarth K 6266
 Howe JE 9082
 Hrdlička L 3853
 Hreczko TA 4931;5603
 Hromnik CA 6882

- Hrubec Z 3624;4240
 Hrytsyk MI 362
 Hsieh Jiann 8436
 Hsieh Jih-chang 1283
 Hsu LYF 120
 Hu Baoxin 244
 Hu Pingsheng 3368
 Hu Shaojin 5842
 Huang Kuei-chaur 8437
 Huang Wanpo 5826
 Huarte EZ see Zudaire
 Huarte E
 Hubei Provincial Museum 5827
 Hubel DH 2218
 Huber W 6751
 Hublin JJ 1610
 Hubschmanova M 3919
 Hubschmid J 1967
 Hubs'ka OV 4050
 Huda N 8226
 Hudson C 7713
 Hudson E 5979
 Hudson K 6099
 Hudson T 815
 Huebschmannová M see
 Hubschmanova M
 Huerta Ríos C 5335
 Huertas García MJ 6034
 Huetttenbach FL von 83
 Huffman 5584
 Huffman TN 4935;7280 ;7579;
 7580
 Hufford DJ 7068
 Hughes M 7069
 Hughes PCR 6836
 Hughes RE 6752
 Hughes-Hallett HR 3277 ;3298
 Huizinga J 151;1833
 Hulanicka B 2219
 Hulse FS 4241
 Hultén MA 2234;4265 ;4266;
 6768;6769;6845
 Humbert JM 6883
 Humblot C 7309;7896
 Hume L 8511
 Huml V 3854
 Hummert JR 2220;2683
 Humphrey C 363;4539
 Humphrey JH 4775
 Humphrey M 1099
 Humphreys AJB 7581;7582
 Humphries RK 4242
 Hunan Provincial Museum
 1284;8378
 Hunan Yiyang Prefecture
 Archaeological Team 3369
 Hunger H 3182
 Hunke H 7563
 Hunt C 4540
 Hunt J 364
 Hunter AA 2944
 Hunter-Anderson RL see
 Anderson RL
 Huntley DJ 245
 Huntley JL 246;7714;774 ;
 775;776
 Hurevich FD 6534
 Hurh WM 7816
 Hurov JR 2221
 Hurst A 8701
 Hurtado AM 8047
 Hurtado E 3038
 Huryn MF 6360;6535
 Husain A 4798
 Huseby EV 5146
 Hussain M 5588;8262
 Hussey J 8659
 Huxley Sir J 6613;6614
 Huyghe B 5952
 Hwang Kwang-kuo 5872
 Hymes D 2995
 Hyslop J 7995
 Hyvoenen H 3633
 Iagolnitzer ER 134
 Iannello R 1721
 Ibitokun B 2736
 Ibitokun BM 7458
 Ibrahim I see Ismail
 Ibrahim
 Ichon A 5276
 Icke-Schwalbe L 1164
 Idoyaga Molina A 5484
 Iglesias J 7914;7923
 Iglesias Ponce de León
 MJ see Iglesias J
 Igoil I 7459;7460
 Iguñiz Echeverría J 926
 Igwilo BN 2467;7461
 Ihonvbere JO 4736
 Ijagbemi A 2737;7462
 Ijoma JO 7463
 Ikeda T 6297
 Ikenga-Metuh E 7464
 Ikeya M 758
 Ikvai N 3954;3955
 (Iliev D.) 6666
 Ilieva A 6665
 Illig J 6228
 Il'yutsik AW 6536
 Imai N 247
 Imam Zarkasyi KH 8312
 Immken L 152
 Indonesian Embassy
 Tokyo see Japan
 Indonesian Embassy Tokyo
 Ingle C 6753
 Inglis C 5926
 Inglis JC 1502
 Inglis RB 1502
 Ingold T 4541
 Ingram D 4542
 Ingram M 6100
 Inner Mongolia CPAM
 Aohan Banner 3370
 Intoh M 1441
 Ireland RD 7066
 Iriarte Brenner F 5446
 Iriarte MAO de see
 Ahón Olguín de Iriarte
 M
 Iroko AF 7520
 Irschick EF 3243
 Irvine W 1216
 Isa Sulaiman M 8313
 Isaac BL 7070
 Iscan MY 153;2867
 Işcan MY 4243
 Iselius L 1582
 Ishi H 3371
 Ishige N 3431
 Ishikawa A 1315
 Ishkhanian RA see
 Ishkhanyan RA
 Ishkhanyan RA 3207
 Islam AKMA 5673
 Islanova IV 1986;4017
 Isler HP 1860
 Ismail Ibrahim 3299
 Israel H 5147
 Israel JI 3540
 Isserlin BSJ 565
 Itkonen T 7267
 Ito Y 365
 Ivanov A 3988;6666
 Ivanova R 3300
 Ivanović BM 8931
 Ivleva L 7071
 Iwamoto M 1316;4244
 Iwata K 5873
 Iwata R 3479
 Iyerusalimskaya AA 6680
 Iyerusalimskaya AA 6680
 Iyimoga C 7465
 Izquierdo AL 7957
 Izsák J 2222
 J 6059
 Jabbra NW 2945
 Jablonski NG 137
 Jackson HM 7072
 Jackson JE 3114
 Jackson JS 3562
 Jackson LJ 3026
 Jackson P 6101
 Jacob H 3696
 Jacobeit W 6667
 Jacobs B 3164
 Jacobs KH 8551
 Jacobs PA 4166
 Jacobs PP 366
 Jacobsen SA 7876
 Jacobson D 3519
 Jacobson E 5828
 Jacobson L 7583
 Jačoski V 6469
 (Jaeger F.) 89
 Jaeger KD 248;3700
 Jaén MT 5249
 Jag'ja VS see Yag'ya VS
 Jaguttis-Emden M 2328
 Jahier L 2642
 Jaikishan G 5604;5646
 Jain SP 4826
 Jairazbhoy NA 7815
 Jakabffy I 8857
 Jakimov VP see Yakimov
 VP
 Jakobi L 4245;8742
 Jakubíková K 1789
 Jakubíková K 8886
 Jamal M 7073
 Jamard JL 8734
 James LM 159
 James WH 4246;4247;6102 ;
 6754;8084
 Janjić J 6470
 (Jansová L.) 2128
 Janssens L 4958
 Janssens PA 4248
 Jantz RL 4249
 Janusz A 3826
 Japan Indonesian Embassy
 Tokyo 1217
 Járai I 3825
 Jaramillo O 3080;3115
 Jardine DC 1503
 Jardine R 2468
 Jardine WG 1503
 Jarosífska A 3826
 Järve P 4543
 Jarvenpa R 5148
 Jasicki B 3284;3827
 Jasiewicz Z 3538
 Jasnosz S 3855
 (Jastrzębska MK.) 60
 Jaswal IJS 4250;5605 ;5606
 Jaswal S 4250 5606
 Javed Burki S see Burki
 SJ
 Jay B 5149
 Jayaraman KS 8227
 Jayaswal R 8228
 Jayatilaka ADP 4544
 Jayme E 8782
 Jebrin A al- 8156
 Jędrzejewska H 4369
 Jeffery D 2946
 Jeffreys AJ 154;4251 :6755
 Jeffreys DG 2687
 Jegede D 7466;7467
 Jelić-Ivanović Z 3978
 Jelínek J 1736
 Jelínek J 1833
 Jelínek J 566;567;568
 Jelínková D 6350
 Jell-Bahlsten S 8783
 Jenkins I 8955
 Jenkins ID 1861
 Jenkins NJ 7715
 Jenkins P 7310
 Jenkins R 4545
 Jenkins T 6764;7986;8496
 Jenkwe TE 7468
 Jenner DA 4528
 Jennings JD 2880
 Jensen BL 210
 Jensen J 4908;5674
 Jensen L 5213
 Jerman K 3556
 Jerrome D 3595
 Jerszyńska B 3828
 Jessup TC 1218
 Jesudason V 2361
 Jettmar K 4370
 Jevahirjian MH see
 Dzhevairdzhyan MG
 Jęwsiewicki B 7311
 Jeyifo B 4737
 Jia Lanpo 8379
 Jiangxi Province
 Archaeological Team 5829
 Jibah MH 3286;3301
 Jilin Province
 Archaeological Team 5830;
 5831;5832
 Jiménez DI 8048
 Jiménez Núñez A 6668
 Jiménez Turón S 2838
 Jiménez Valdez GM 7924
 Jimeno M 3061
 Jin Changzhu 5833
 Jin Zhiliang 3467
 Jindal A 5607
 Jinzhou Area Museum 5834
 Jithoo S 8229
 Jitta J 8583
 Joans B 5150
 Jobert B 3244
 Jobling WJ 8121
 Joffe M 6103
 Johannes RE 3511
 Johannessen RM 8710
 Johannesson K 2947;2948 ·2949
 Johnne KP 6669
 Johns T 5447
 Johnson A 1599
 Johnson AE 2881
 Johnson C 3596;6104
 Johnson CM 2882
 Johnson D 3597;7346
 Johnson DD 5953
 Johnson JC 367
 Johnson M 2614;2991
 Johnson NE 4546
 Johnson PL 5940
 Johnson RA 2867
 Johnson RJ 6734
 Johnson SL 5151
 Johnson WE 195
 Johnston FE 155;2223 ;4252
 Johnston RJ 2469
 Johnstone TM 1100;1101
 Johnston-Feller R 6884
 Joisten A 1678;3748
 Joisten C 1678
 Jolly M 5954
 Jomier J 2643
 Jonas WJ 8512
 Jones A 2615
 Jones AR 5235
 Jones E 6752
 Jones GDB 550;569
 Jones GE 6105
 Jones GI 7312
 Jones GW 6615
 Jones JP 7074
 Jones JS 2672
 Jones KL 1404;1405;1406 ;
 3522;8532
 Jones MK 1479
 Jones PR 1548
 Jones R 1182
 Jones S 2470
 Jones WR 6691
 Jonsson BR 3653
 Joos SK 6794
 Joost W 4997
 Jopling CF 816
 Jordaan RE 1219;8314
 Jordan B 6106
 Jordan DR 1712
 Jordan RP 6537
 Jorde LB 737

- Jorgensen JG 2950
 Jornada de Misioneros
 Indigenistas 1983 [19-24
 August] 5374
 Josefsson C 7551
 Joseph C 7075
 Josselin de Jong PE de 8314
 Jotevski V 6471
 Jotiĉ-Kozarov J 8932
 Joubert P 2094
 Jouin J 4547
 Jourdain A 6283
 Jovanović B 8956
 Jovanović M 1935
 Joyner AL 156
 Józwiak M 2224
 Jubani B 6439
 Jučas M 7076
 Judd D 7077
 Judd M 1220
 Juergens HW 4575;6816
 Juhász A 1790
 Juhász I 6361
 Julia Pérez P 4253
 Jungers WL 2225;4254
 Júnior JR dos Santos
 see Santos Júnior JR
 dos
 Junqueira C 5448
 Jurecka M 3920
 Jussila T 3635
 Just P 5754
 Juste Martell R 7078
 Justeson JS 7975
- Ka FS 4898
 Kabashnikov CP see
 Kabashnikaw KP
 Kabasnikaw KP 6569
 Kabeya T 2644
 Kabir M 8182
 Kabuzan NV 4548
 Kabzińska-Stawarz I 3432;
 3433;3434
 Kada Y 3435
 Kadyrov A 5889
 Kaestner V 8817
 Kafesoğlu I 8095
 Kagami H 1221
 Kagaya R 7544
 Kahari GP 715
 Kahlke RD 6218;8753
 Kahn JS 5755
 Kahn K 6107
 Kaji S 2801;4922;7557
 Kajmaković R 1936
 Kakovkin AY 3196
 Kakubayashi F 3436
 Kala K 4056
 Kalavathy MH 5718
 Kalesný F 6670;8887
 Kalhoff B 2329
 Kalieva SS see Kaliyeva
 SS
 Kalimanovska V 3978
 Kalinga OJM 7650
 Kalinová A 3921
 Kalinovskaya KP 2782
 Kaliyeva SS 1290
 Kalla AK 5608
 Kalland A 3437
 Kaloyev BA 1791
 Kalpalathika PVM 1129
 Kamali MS 8101
 Kamara-Ajavon S 4847
 Kamber PH 368
 Kamel BS 1024;3197
 Kamil J 4776
 Kaminská L 6362-6363
 Kaminskaya IV 1987
 Kammerer CM 6756
 Kamminga J 5915
 Kampffmeyer U 2329
 Kampits P 4549
 Kanya A 2814
- Kan EM see Masferrer
 Kan E
 Kan P 3438
 Kandel DB 7246
 Kane O 4848
 Kane S 8957
 Kaneda Y 3333
 Kaneko E 84
 Kanetsyan AG 1988
 Kang Ke-won 6757
 Kaniowska K 1792;2471 ;2472
 Kanjilal T 8230
 Kano H 2473
 Kanopiene V 9070
 Kantor R 1793
 Kantowsky D 5675
 Kapches M 5067
 Kaplan A 369
 Kaplan D 2474
 Kaplan FS 7079
 Kaplan H 3116;984
 Kaplan S 4799
 Kapoor S 4255
 Kapossy B 8958
 Kappel B 6758;6759
 Kaprio J 3654
 Kaprow ML 6321;7080
 Kapteijns L 4722
 Kara PK 5699
 Karapetyan SG 5532
 Kardos J 6364
 Kardulias PN 7716
 Karelsen R 8725
 Kariks J 4259
 Karim A 8182
 Karjalainen S 6164
 Kark JD 5515
 Karlsson G 251
 Karmysheva BKh 5874
 Karnoouh C 370
 Kartiwa S 5773
 Karunatilake HNS 1128
 Karwicka T 3922
 Kasende LA 7313
 Kasfir SL 2645
 Kashibadze VF 3150
 Kasmauski K 5130
 Kasnitz D 5923
 Kasperson CJ 7081
 Kaszycka K 2226
 (Katsarova R.) 6665
 Katz MM 3512
 Katz ST 7082
 Katzenberg MA 5014
 Kauffman R 716
 Kauffmann CM 8660
 Kaufman A 8109
 Kaufman N 8992
 Kaufmann JC 7083
 (Kaufmann W.) 4153
 Kaul SS 1135
 Kaur DP 5609
 Kaur I 1136
 Kautz RR 5287
 Kaviraj S 5676
 Kawabe T 8492
 Kawharu IH 1424
 Kay J 2951
 Kay P 505
 Kaye HJ 3541;6108
 Kayser-Jones JS 371
 Kazmaz S 5563
 Kaźmierczyk J 8858
 Keall EJ 249;5533;8122
 Kearney RN 3245
 Keaveny TJ 6937
 Keeling D 1504
 Keeling R 5152
 Keely CB 1102
 Keen I 7084
 Keen SL 5447
 Keenan A 2523
 Keenlyside DL 5068
 Keesing RM 8513
 Kehoe TF 5069
 Keil C 372;7085
- Keiling H 6219;6220
 Keita B 7406
 Keller JF 4550
 Kellerhals J 2952
 Kelley MA 157;5014
 Kellokumpu-Lehtinen P 158
 Kelso J 2259;264
 Kelterborn P 570
 Kemenczei T 3856
 Kemp C 1165
 Kemper RV 5336
 Kempke T 1639
 Kempson R 4140
 Kempton W 505
 Kemrer MF jr 7925
 Kena PN 2795
 Kenbib M 7381;7382
 Kendall L 3439
 Kendon A 5936
 Kendrick GW 5913
 Kenna ME 4551
 Kennedy A 1285
 Kennedy D 5153
 Kennedy GE 1345
 Kennedy SSJ 4552
 Kenney MC 6109
 Kent G 4100
 Kent S 373
 Keppie LJF 1505
 Keraudren B 1862
 Kerber JE 5070
 Kerchler H 3695
 Kerkhoff MH 5337
 Kernchen I 6221
 Kerridge R 1549;1550 ;1551;
 6110
 Kershaw N 8123;8124
 Kessel J van 5449
 Kessler D 8784
 Kettle M 3598
 Keyes CF 5756
 Keyser JD 7717
 Keyserlingk RH 817
 Kezeiri SK 539
 Khachatryan ZhD 5534
 Khajuria H 4256
 Khaliffé E 4998
 Khalikov AKH 9071
 Khalpakhchian HKH see
 Khalpalhch'yan OKh
 Khalpakhch'yan OKh 3923
 Khan AD 3256;3266
 Khaneka P 855
 Khanzadyan EV 5535
 Khashkhodzov E 1913
 Khawlie MR 125
 Khleif BB 1103
 Khoko E 7469
 Khomutova LS 1989
 Khoo SE 5492;5924
 Khouri RG 3165
 Khoury AT 8157
 Khoury MJ 159
 Khumalo JSM 4985
 Khvoshchinskaya NV 1990
 Kieser JA 3066;4932;7987
 (Kihlskog L.) 2144
 Kilian-Dirlmajer I see
 Kilian-Dirlmeier I
 Kilian-Dirlmeier I 8959
 Killian W 160
 Killick RG 3166
 Killingray D 515
 Kilmer AD 3159;3167
 Kilson M 634
 Kim Byong-suh 3440
 Kim KC 7816
 Kim OPM 3441
 Kim YS 8438
 Kimball LA 8345
 (Kimball ST.) 96
 Kimbel WH 2227
 Kimberlin CT 585
 Kimberlin J 585
 Kimble J 7314
 Kimina-Makumbu R 7564
- Kimura H 8049
 Kimura K 3337
 King DA 1025
 King G 1058;1059
 King GRD 4553
 King HA 1506
 King J 191;4849
 King JL see Litvak King
 J
 King M 5993
 King TF 1445;2330
 King VT 1183;3302;5757 ;
 5758;8315;8316
 Kingsbury LA 5071
 Kinicki AJ 2953
 Kipnis D 2560
 Kipp RS 1222
 Kiran U 5590
 Kirch PV 3498;3523
 Kirdan BP 6570;9072
 Kirk RC 5338
 Kirkinen H 8711
 Kirkowski R 6365
 Kirkwood K 717
 Kirovac G 2416
 Kirsch E 1640;6222
 Kirsch R 6223
 Kirshin Y 4554
 Kirtley A 4850
 Kirtley M 4850
 Kislev ME 8179
 Kiss A 1750;3857;8569 ;8859
 Kiss M 1937
 Kiszely I 3829
 Kitagawa EM 5143
 Kitahara M 4555
 Kitapçı Z 8158
 Kitching G 7315
 Kitevski M 6472
 Kittsteiner HD 2475
 Kiuchi Y 5875
 Kivirikko KI 6760
 Kiyoko M 1317
 Ki-Zerbo J 7316
 Kjellberg A 8712
 Klaey EJ 8231
 Klassen W 3303-5493
 Klaue W 374
 Klausberger F 2705
 Klavans JL 4718
 Klein JI 7718
 Klein MA 7086
 Klein RG 2228-7584;7585 ;
 7586
 Kleinman A 4556
 Kleinschmidt H 3590
 Klementa J 163
 Klepinger LL 161
 Klichowska M 6366
 Klíma B 6367;8860
 Klimova NZ 1339
 Klintberg B af 6165
 Klochko LS 1991
 Kloss K 1641;6224
 Klug S 4257
 Kluge B 6225
 Klymasz RB 5154
 Knab T 5363
 Knapman B 8514
 Knappert J 7537
 Knebel J 3671
 Kneip LM 5398
 Knez T 1863;1864
 Knibb MA 2713
 Knick SG III 5015
 Knific T 1865;1866
 Knight R 5677-635
 Knights D 4557
 Knott JW 1552
 Knottenbelt M 906
 Knowles SM 921
 Knudsen L 4872
 Knussmann R 2274;4220
 Knutsson K 250;251
 Kobayashi A 5155
 Kobayashi M 5339

- Kobelt V 1679
 Kobryń H 6368
 Kobusiewicz M 1642;4357
 Kobylansky E 1038;1039 ;
 162;4258;5516;859
 Kobylifski Z 4371;4372
 Koch F 4259
 Koch G 85
 Kochkunov AS 8439
 Kőčka-Krenz H 6151
 Kodolányi J jr 4141 ;4142;86
 Koehler U 5277;883;907
 Koening DA 28
 Koepping E 1223
 Koepping KP 4558
 Koestlin K 2476
 (Koetting JT.) 4164
 Koetting JT 636
 (Koev I.) 102
 Kofoworola ZO 7470;7471
 Kogus A 3858
 Kohen JL 1348
 Kohl BA 3117
 Kohl PL 7087;8380
 Kohlberg E 5564
 Kohn G 6226
 Kokhanenko EM 2284
 Kolakowski D 5938
 Kolenda P 5678
 Kolesnikov OH 4018
 Kolevski P 6473
 Kollehlon KT 637
 Kolly TS 5156
 Koloss HJ 4851;638
 Kolotukhin VA 6538
 Kolšek V 1867;1868
 Kol'tsov LV 1455;1456 ;9033
 Komata D 8960
 Komenda S 163
 Kominski R 44
 Komissarov BN 3459
 Komiya S 5811
 Komma T 676
 Komorovsky J 1794
 Kondo D 3442
 Kondrat'yeva YeV 9034
 Königsberg LW 6706;7719
 Koning AJ de 7601
 Kónings P 639
 Konkka US 6166
 Konner M 4559
 Koo HP 29
 Kopczyńska-Jaworska B
 2477;2478
 Kopke D 2815
 Kopytoff I 1104;7088
 Korchinsky OM 4019
 Kordan BS 7817
 Korek J 3859;6671;6672
 Korenevsky SN 1060
 Korenyako VA 6571
 Korepova KYe 9073
 Korhonen T 3634;6167
 Korkuti M 1869;6440;8961 ;
 8962
 Korobkova GF 3168
 Korshikov NS 4020
 Kortlandt A 164
 Kos P 1870;1871
 Kosakowsky LJ 7926
 Kosikov VA 6539
 Koskenvuo M 3654
 Kosmicki E 2479;2480
 Kosmin BA 8661
 Kosorič M 6441
 Kossian VA see Kosyan
 VA
 Kossoudji SA 5157
 Kostallari A 9011
 Kostelníková M 6369
 Kosten M 5927
 Kostyleva YeL 1992
 Kosyan VA 4143
 Kotev I 6474;6475;6476
 Kotigoroshko VG 1993
 Kotlarz K 2219
 Kotler T 2481;7089
 Kottak CP 4999
 Kotzé JC 4929
 Kouchi M 4260
 Kourtovik D 165
 Koutecky D 3860
 Koutecký D 6370;6371
 Kouvatsi A 8933
 Kovačeva-Kostadinova V
 see Kovacheva V
 Kovačević I 1938
 Kovačevićová S 1729 ;8888
 Kovacheva M 8963
 Kovacheva V 1826;6477
 Kovacheva-Kostadinova V
 see Kovacheva V
 Kovács A 1795;87
 Kovács G 8861
 Kovács V 8754
 Koval' MV 6572
 Koval' TB 6322
 Kovalcsik K 6404
 Kovalenko VP 9054
 Kovalev NI 4057
 Kovaleva VT 1286
 Kovalevskaya VB 1105
 Kovaliov NI see Kovalev
 NI
 Kovpanenko HT 9035
 Kowalewski SA 5278
 Kowalik I 2229
 Kowalska J 3246
 Kowalski CJ 4313
 Koyama K 1017
 Kozak DN 1994;1995;4021 ;
 4022
 Kozák K 1751
 Kozarov G 8932;8934
 Kozarov-Jotič J see
 Jotič-Kozarov J
 Kozenkova VI 1996
 Kozintsev AG 2230
 Koziorowska L 4373
 Kozłowski JK 8570
 Kozłowski SK 6372;8112
 Kozyr MI 2049
 Kpakoun J 2617
 Kra R 6885
 Kraev G 8993
 Krajčovič R 1680
 Krajewska A 6803
 Krajíc R 6373;6374
 Kraljevič G 6442
 Kralovánszky A 3861
 Kramar C 6187
 Kramer D 7090
 Kramer FW 8785
 Kramer M 5158
 Kramer PL 6149
 Kramer RG 5145
 Krantz L 2482
 Krantzler NJ 30
 Kraskovská L 3862
 Krasnovas A 2483
 Kratochwill M 2668
 Kratoska PH 3304
 Kraus R 2484
 Kravtsov AYe 1997
 Kraynov DA 1998
 Krech S III 818
 Kreiner J 2485;3443
 Kreiser K 8159
 (Kreissig H.) 6669
 Kremenšek S 1939;375
 Kremser M 2738;88
 Krenke NA 1999
 Kretzoi M 166
 Krieger P 727
 Kriesberg L 376
 Krige EJ 7651
 Kris KhI 2000
 Krishan Y 3247
 Krishnamoorthy S 5924
 Krishnamurthy RV 4342 ;6886
 Krist J 7091
 Kristensen K 6168
 Kritscher H 4261;4262
 Kriukov MV see Kryukov
 MV
 Kroeger PR 8346
 Krohn R 6616
 Kroitzsch K 6227
 Kronborg D 1580
 Kronenfeld DB 252
 Kropotkin VV 6540
 Krosi I 6478
 Kroskrity PV 5230;7877
 Kroumov P see Krumov P
 Krueger N 1425
 (Kruger E.) 82
 Kruglikova IT 1061
 Krumbach H 5450
 Krumov P 3989
 Krupková J 3924
 Krylov MYu 2231
 Kryukov MV 377;480
 Krzanowska R 3118
 Krzyzanowska A 8964
 Kubiak K 2486
 Kubik G 2816;4738;4755
 Kubinyi A 3863
 Kubitschek WN 823
 Kubler G 884
 Kubo N 5876
 Kubyshev AI 3532
 Kuchikura Y 3452
 Kuchinko MM 9036
 Kuckertz H 7652
 Kuczyński A 3444
 Kudo H 4263
 Kuehlmann DHH 1392
 Kuehn DD 2883;2884;5072
 Kuellös I 6405;6406
 Kuenzl E 8571
 Kuhn RD 7720
 Kuhnlein HV 5160
 Kuipers JC 1257
 Kuivaniemi H 6760
 Kuka P 1796
 Kukke L 4058
 Kukubajská M 6479
 Kulakova NN 7903
 Kuleff I see Kulev I
 Kulev I 8965
 Kul Karni AG 7407
 Kumar D 5679
 Kumar NS 2701
 Kumar NSR 5610
 Kumar S[hiv] 3248
 Kumar S[hrawan] 4264
 Kumar V 5630
 Kumar VSD 6810;8196
 Kumari JR 6727
 Kumer Z 6480
 Kuna M 6359
 Kunciene O 9037
 Kunckel H 8126
 Kundu RK 1133
 Kunene M 7653
 Kung LS 8354
 Kunitz SJ 745
 Kunst M 2328
 Kunz L 2095;3925
 Kuper A 7092;7093
 Kurashina H 1442
 Kuret N 1872
 Kurfuerst P 8889
 Kurfuerstová M 378;3926
 Kurinij N 2487
 Kurita H 3513
 Kurjack EB 7919
 Kurland JA 6761
 Kurlej W 2173;2232
 Kurnatowska Z 6375;6673 ;8862
 Kurochkin OV 1260
 Kurtén B 1834;1835
 Kurtz DV 885
 Kurtz MFD 2417
 Kushnareva KKh 3169
 Kussmaul F 31;89
 Kusumgar S 4342
 Kutaysov VA 9038
 Kuter L 3749
 Kutrzeba-Pojnarowa A 3927;
 3928
 (Kutscher G.) 101
 Kutzbach JE 6916
 Kuusi T 3626
 Kuybyshev AV 2001
 Kuza AV 2002
 Kuzeyev RG 7094
 Kuzma I 6376
 Kuznetsov VA 8127
 Kuznetsov VD 1873
 Kuznetsova TM 2003
 Kvamme KL 7721
 Kwasniewicz K 3929
 Kwiatkowska B 1737;3830
 Kwiatkowska-Jastrzębska
 M see Jastrzębska MK
 Kwong J 819
 Kyrchiv RF 9074
 Kyzlasov IL 3372
 Kyzlasov LR 8381
 La Belle TJ 820
 La Braca A 2646
 La Chapelle A de 2252 ;6762
 La Cruz Torres M de 7905
 La Fontaine JS 6674;7095
 La Garza R de 5186
 La Peña Pérez I de 5360
 La Rúa C de 1688;1692 ;1695
 La Rusic I 2096
 Laaksonen O 379
 Laanest A 8723
 Labeyrie J 253
 Laborie F 7096
 Labrot G 3807
 Labrousse P 8317
 Labutin VI 4023
 Labutina IK 4023
 Lacey R 1377
 Lachal RC 7097
 Lachaud JP 686
 Ladrille G 7317
 Laet SJ de 2331
 Lafarge H 2393
 Lafaurie N 3750
 Lagayette P 5994;5995
 Laguens A 4349
 Lahitte HB 6617
 Lahr J 8662
 Laidlaw J 5680
 Laine J 3249
 Lako GT 4800
 Lakoju T 7472
 Lal BM 3222
 Laleye IP 2647
 Lalley PA 4167
 Lalouel JM 6763
 Lamant P 5729
 Lamba IC 4959
 Lambek M 5681
 Lamberg-Karlovsky CC 281
 Lambert JB 4374;5236
 Lambert RD 2488;2954
 Lambrecht K 1683
 Lamla M 2817
 (Lamotte E.) 6651
 Lamp F 4852
 Lamport-Stokes B 6887
 Lamptey P 4853
 Lamy E 4914
 Lancaster CS 718
 Lancaster W 1106
 Landa J 1373
 Landau SF 2489
 Landerman PN 5489
 Landes JB 380
 Landreville P 7165
 Landy D 32
 Lane AB 6764
 Lane C 8786
 Lang H 6182
 Lang V 1287;6541
 Langacker RW 7973

Lazega E 2952
 Lazenby RA 4272;5159
 Lazzarini ML 8818
 Le Breton D 2491
 Le Clézio JMC 7959
 Le Corre F 4777
 Le Floch-Prigent P 7361
 Le Merdy D 7101
 Le Pendu J 6771
 Leach Sir ER 2492;382 ;7102
 Leacock E 7103
 Leakey REF 4904;6772
 Lean S 4546
 Leary JP 383
 Lebedinskaya GV 167
 Lebeuf JP 7318
 Lebioda H 6773
 Lebkowski JS 6774
 LeBlanc SA 5074
 Leblebici H 34
 Lech H 1752
 Lech J 1752
 Leciejewicz L 1730
 Leckey J 1468
 Lécolle F 1643
 Ledbetter DH 4228
 Lee BS 3425
 Lee Kwang-Gyu 1318
 Lee Kwang-kyu 3445;5878
 Lee MD 7104;7105
 Lee R 7819
 Lee RB 7106
 Lee RD 8598
 Lee RM 7107
 Lee S 6112
 Lee Sang-kyong 3446
 Leeds-Hurwitz W 7878
 Leenhouts I 4899
 Lees FC 6043
 Lees WB 7722
 Leese MN 4386
 Lee-Whitman L 1288
 Lefebvre B 3752
 Lefranc G 7358
 Lefranc MP 4273
 Legros D 7820
 Leguebé A 4274;6775
 Lehman D 5158
 Lehmkuhl U 6229
 Lehning JR 3753
 Lehr U 3932
 Lehtonen J 8727
 Lehtonen JUE 4144;6169
 Lehuard R 384 385;4739 ;524;
 525;7476
 Lei Mengshui 5803
 Leib E 640
 Leibovici V 5382
 Leibowitz L 7108
 Leigh D 1507
 Leighton AH 821
 Leighton DC 821
 Leighton DK 3563
 Leila A 7384
 Leinhardt S 27
 Leitner W 1874
 Lekuona JM 8830
 Lelekov LA 3373
 (L'Eltore GP.) 4132
 Lemel Y 3754
 Lemos N de R 2378;2493
 Len M 8858
 Lenclud G 3809
 Lendrem D 6776
 Lengyel A 8382
 Lenk PJ 35
 Lennihan L 7477
 Lenoble F 8787
 Leon GH 5227
 Leonhardy FC 5075
 Leont'yev AYe 2004
 Leopold RS 2740
 Lepofky D 5160
 Lepowsky MA 3514
 Lera P 6443
 Lерche G 6888;8699
 Langdon R 3484
 Langdon S 2936;2955
 Lange AG 602
 Lange E 6228
 Lange FW 7927
 Lange WJ 4101;4723;4801 ;4802
 Langendoen DT 5903
 Langenscheidt F 6765
 Langer ED 985
 Langer J 3930;3931
 Langford CM 6766
 Langinvainio H 3654
 Langsten R 5585
 Lanham LW 4986
 Laniauskaite J 4059
 Laniauskaite-Morkuniene
 J see Laniauskaite J
 Lanshaw P 8615
 Lányi V 6342
 (Laoust H.) 4161
 Lapiedra A 5451
 Lapoint DN 8232
 Lapoint EC 8232
 Laponce J 2956
 Laporte JP 6310
 LaPorte R jr 33
 Lappe U 3697
 Lara JT de see Taggart
 de Lara J
 Lara Figueroa CA 5340 ;7958
 Largo RH 1608;6185
 Larmour P 5955;5964
 Larose F 2957
 Larraín JM 5375
 Larrick JW 3067
 Larsen CS 5016
 Larson B 986
 Larson BK 2706;7383
 Larson TJ 2818;719
 Lascoumes P 7098
 Lashchuk YuP 6573
 Lasker GW 8600
 Laskey KB 27
 Lasota A 4375;6377
 Lasota-Moskalewska A
 see Lasota A
 Lassiter J 2490
 Last M 3672
 Lastra de Suárez Y 5364;5365
 Lateef YA 7268
 Lathrop GM 6767
 Latif Haji Ibrahim A 3305
 Latour Dejean CH 4854
 Latour E de 7473
 Lau U 8440
 Lau YF 2233
 Lauer M 731
 Lauer WL 886
 Laurance J 1553;1554 ;3599;
 3600;381;6111 ;7099
 Laurent JK 3808
 Laurent JP 3744
 Lauridsen PS 7100
 Laurie DA 2234;4265;4266 ;
 6768;6769
 Lautman J 3751
 Lav G 6117
 Laval-Jeantet M 7361
 Lavalie B 927
 Lavareda de Souza S 6770
 Lavayén Mendoza C 928
 Lavelly WR 1261
 Lavoie G 5877
 Lavoie JP 4617
 Law R 2739;4855
 Lawal B 7474
 Lawlor I 3524
 Lawrence P 7475
 Lax E 4267;4268;4269 :4270;
 4271;5382
 Laxalt R 5073
 Layton B 1426
 Layton R 8485
 Lazar IM 5996
 Lázár S 8863
 Lazar TF 7818
 Lerman C 3306
 Les B 386
 Lesage R 2235
 Lešák M 7109;8891 ;8892
 (Leser P.) 6637
 Leskinen H 8726;8727
 Leslie PW 168;4573
 Lešny J 8966
 (Lesser A.) 4150
 Lessing D 2494
 Letendre ML 4472
 Létourneau J 7319
 Leube A 6197
 Leung B 8441
 Leung JJ 7821
 Levathes LE 5925
 Levchenko BM 4024
 Léveillé J 7766
 Levin I 6378
 Levine DP 1555;387
 Levine LS 387;388
 Lévi-Strauss C 4560 ;5452
 Levitas R 7110
 Levy C 8661
 Levy J 2097
 Levy JE 777
 Lévy R 8788
 Levy S 7347
 Lew VL 2236
 Lewin G 4960
 (Lewin J.) 6679
 Lewis ED 6777
 Lewis G 5503
 Lewis HT 1224
 Lewis JM 6053
 Lewis JW III 6860
 Lewis ND 1335;3485
 Lewis RB 7723
 Lewis RE 887
 Lewis-Williams JD 4936 ;
 7587;7588;7589
 Lewton-Brain J 1556;36
 (Leyden R von.) 2139 ;4147
 Leykamm M 1225
 Li CC 6778
 Li Chuankuei 5842
 Li Chuntian 5833
 Li Gongdu 8383
 Li Huhou 5835
 Li Jijun 5817
 Li Kuang-chou 1289
 Li Minsheng 3374
 Li P Jen-kuei 1333
 Li PS 7822
 Li Yih-yuan 4561
 Li Yuzheng 3375
 Liang Zhixiang 8384
 Liao Ben 3376
 Liaoning Provincial
 Museum Archaeological
 Team 3377
 Liaoning Provincial
 Museum 8385
 Liberman KB 506
 Liddell P 5161
 Lidsky AS 6779
 Lieberman D 666
 Lieberman S 5162
 Liebschwager C 6889
 Liégeois JP 3755
 Lien Chao-mei 1300
 Liestol K 6780
 Lim JS 3307
 Lim Mah Hui 5759
 Lim Teck Ghee 8318
 Limón JE 7111
 Limón M 5279
 Linares OF 2741
 Lincoln B 6286
 Lindenfeld J 3756;507
 Lindsay S 4275
 Lindstroem L 2266
 Lindstrom L 5956
 Ling M 705
 Ling R 6054
 Linge GJR 389
 Linhart S 3447
 Linick TW 4376
 Liniger-Goumaz M 6267
 Linnus J 9075;9076
 Lins RC 8050
 Lintong Museum 8386
 Linyi Municipality Museum
 3378
 Lin'yova EA 9039
 Lionnet A 7976
 Lioubin VP 1062
 Lipner J 4562
 Lippman A 169
 Lipset DM 8515
 Liphshitz-Phillips S 337
 Lipson JG 390
 Lipson L 391
 Lipton B 2958
 Lipuma E 3506
 Lisitsyna GN 1063;3170
 Liska AE 392
 Lisle EA 4102
 Lithman YG 7112
 Little A 1557
 Little BB 7670
 Little EA 7724
 Little MA 4276;4298
 Litvak King J 3027;5280 ;
 7928
 Litvinskiy BA 5636
 Liu Baohua 3359
 Liu Chungshee H 8357
 Liu Dezhen 5853
 Liu Jianguo 5836
 Liu Lanhua 3379
 Liu Qian 3380
 Liu RK.] 2333;3172
 Liu RK] 2332
 Liu RK 2648
 Liu RK] 3171
 Liu RK 3438;4552;4563 ;7113;
 7675;8086;8128 ;8442;8516;
 8540
 Livache M 6230
 Liverani M 8129
 Livia A 7114
 Livingston GK 6781
 Livingstone FB 170
 Livingstone MS 2218
 Livshits G 4258;859
 Liyanaratne J 8183
 Ljuboja G 1940
 Llanos Vargas H 3081 ;3082
 Lleras R 3093
 Llewelyn-Davies M 37
 Llobera JR 7115
 Llosas MIH see
 Hernández Llosas MI
 Lloshi X 9012
 Lloyd JC 6782
 Lloyd RV 4377
 Lo-Bamijoko JN 7478;7479 ;
 7480
 Lobdell JE 254;778;779
 Loboda II 9055
 Lobo-Guerrero M 3062
 Locher GW 4564
 Lock M 1319
 Locke RG 4565
 Locker A 6311
 Lockwood WG 4566;4567
 Lodowski J 8848
 Loeb B 5163
 Loeffler E 1753
 Loeffgren O 3655
 Loendorf LL 2884;5076 ;7725
 Loennecken C 7136
 Loesch DZ 8839
 Loeurng F 5799
 Loflin MD 8517
 Logan P 3238
 Logvin VN 1290
 Lohman TG 4277
 Lohmann Villena G 8051
 Lohse B 5164;5165;5166
 Loiskandl H 1330;393

Loizos P 6675
 Lombard D 1184;7116;8268 ;
 8319;8320
 Lombard J 4103
 Lombardi Pardini EC 6308
 Lommel A 4568
 Long JA 2921
 Long V 8052
 Longhena M 5399
 Longini IM jr 5017
 Longman A 4378
 Longuenesse E 8160
 Loo MF van 2495
 Loodus R 4060
 Loomis OH 7823
 Loon F van 2496
 Lopes L 707
 López Arellano J 3056
 López Austin A 5281 ;5366
 Lopez Contreras M 5379
 López HS see Salgado
 López H
 Lopez L 7117;7824
 López Monteagudo G 6323
 López Rivera LJ 5453
 López-Baralt M 5242
 Lopis J 4901
 Lorandi AM 5400;7996
 Lord RG 2497
 Lorencová A 1741
 Lorenzo Flamini P de 8813
 Lorey FW 938
 Lorimor R 736
 Lorius C 4379
 Lortat-Jacob B 394
 Loth H 1016
 Loth SR 153
 Loubriat S 4569
 Lūgas V 1291
 Louis S 2498
 Loupias B 7348
 Lourandos H 8478
 Lourdasamy S 5682
 Louw JA 4987
 Lovatt D 3601
 Love B 7960
 Love P 1494
 Lovejoy CO 6783;6784 ;6788;
 6843;7685;7686
 Lovelace A 5957
 Loveland CJ 5018
 Lovis WA 5077
 Low SM 2223
 Low WD 8354
 Lowe JWG 6890
 Lowe R 2996
 Loyré G 8269
 Lozano E 3010
 Lozanoff S 5023
 Lu Yu-hsia 5879
 Luangintim P 3308
 Lubecka A 90
 Lucas AT 91
 Lucotte G 6809
 Luczak B 2204
 Ludden D 5494
 Ludvíková M 3933
 Luehning A 8789
 Lugan B 2775
 Luhova LM 4025
 Luhrmann TM 7118;7119
 Luig U 4856
 Lukacs JR 1137
 Lukács L 3934;8893
 Lukina NV 7120
 Lukka M 3625;3626
 Lumley H de 1644
 Luna LE 3119
 Luomala K 8545
 Luong HV 1226
 Luping DHJ 5760
 Lupri E 2466
 Lupul MR 2499
 Luschey H 5536
 Lushchik MN 4278
 Lutes SV 2959
 Luther D 8894
 Lutkehaus N 8518
 Ly B 4740
 Lyle EB 395
 Lyman M 8443
 Lyman RL 2885;4380;4381
 Lynch A[nn] 6055
 Lynch A[shby] jr 5171
 Lynch TF 3083
 Lyne CJ 8530
 Lynes T 1469
 Lyons AP 526
 Lyons HD 527
 Lysloff RTA 4570
 Ly-Tall M 4857
 Lyubenova I 1875
 Lyubin VP 1292;8130
 Mabuchi H 8387
 Mabuchi S 8437
 Mac Lean D 8663
 MacAdam HI 8131
 Mačala P 8864
 McAllester DP 4145
 McAllister I 1558;1578
 Macaskill C 8664
 McBain AY 3309
 McBride K 2886
 McBryde I 1349
 McCabe J 8161
 McCarl R 7825
 McCarthy JD 396
 McCartney AP 5005
 McCaskie TC 2742
 McCaughan M 1559
 McClean RJ 313;7063
 McCleary R 2950
 McCluer JW 6756
 McClung de Tapia E see
 Tapia EM de
 McConville JT 2237
 McCormack CP 38;4571
 McCormack G 4741
 McCormack P 5159
 McCormack S 987
 McCoy R 2960
 McCoy TL 7871
 McCracken J 4915
 (McCredie DW.) 6638
 McCrory MA 6891
 McCulloch B 1407
 McCullough CS 171
 McCullough JM 171
 McCurry S 5558
 McDonald MMA 4778
 McDonald WA 8984
 McDonnell RF 822
 McDougall I 4279;6785
 McDowell N 5984
 McDowell PF 7726
 McEwan BG 780
 McFadden JH 3143
 McFadyean M 6113
 MacFarlane JW 3511
 MacGaffey W 7320;7321
 McGee RJ 7961
 McGimsey CR III 2887
 McGonigle B 2238
 McGrail S 2334;8616
 McGrath TB 8546
 McGuff P 7734
 McGuffie M 7738
 Mach Z 8895
 Machairitsas ChG 1827
 Machajewski H 3864
 M'charek A 4779
 McHenry DE 7481
 McHenry HM 6786
 McHippo O pseud 4572
 McIntyre L 7676
 Macintyre M 5958
 Mack RW 4252
 McKay J 1354;8486
 McKay M 8132
 McKee JK 172
 McKee L 397;398
 McKenna RB 3283
 MacKenzie M 2997
 McKesson J 4742;4858;528 ;
 7322
 Mackey JC 6892
 Mackie C 1218
 MacKie EW 1508;1509
 Mackie M 399
 McKillop HI 3026;3028
 McKinney FA 2888
 MacKinnon JJ 5287
 Macknight CC 5751;5761 ;8321
 McKusick M 6893
 McKusick VA 173
 McLachlan K 4146
 McLanahan S 5167
 McLaughlin E 6131
 McLaughlin SM 4280
 Maclean D see Mac Lean
 D
 Maclean N 5959
 Maclean U 4859
 Macleish A 6618
 McLellan SG 8713
 McLennan D 3591
 MacLeod ID 6894
 McManamon FP 2889
 McManus IC 4281
 McManus M 1560
 McMorran MV 1227
 MacMurray J 5683
 McNabb S 2950
 McNutt VT 2919
 McPhee P 3757
 McPherson RS 7121
 MacQueen KM 4573
 McRae J 1427
 Macro E 1026
 MacVean RB 858
 McVicker D 3029
 MacWilliam S 3515
 Maddin R 2688
 Maddison F 1027
 Maddox J 255;39
 Madeley J 400
 Madiêga YG 4822
 Madjarian G 2649;401
 Madyda R 3865
 Madyda-Legutko R see
 Madyda R
 Maeda EE 4104
 Maekawa M 2239
 Maekelae M 3656
 Maesalu A 1293
 Magaldi D 6873
 Magaña E 5454
 Magaritz M 4382
 Maggiolo MV see Veloz
 Maggiolo M
 Maggs TMO'C 7590
 Maglajlić M 6481
 Magness-Gardiner B 1053
 Magnus P 2240
 (Mágócsy-Dietz K.) 6671
 Magomedov BV 2005
 Magori CC 663
 Magubane B 6619;8665
 Mahaney MC 174;747;748
 Maher RF 3287
 Mahieu E 6188;6196
 Mahler F 7122
 Mahmud K 7482
 Mahon E 4574
 Mailhot J 2997
 Mainfort RC jr 5078;7727
 Maingay J 1408
 Maingot AP 7826
 Mair L 402
 Maj M 2500
 Majastre JO 3758
 Majkić-Singh N 3978
 Majlis BK 1228
 Majo AM de 1686
 Major RC 8082
 Majumder PP 128
 Mak Phoeun 8270
 Makarov NA 6542
 Makarova TI 9040
 Makedonski K 6482
 Makhno YeV 2006
 Makkay J 6023
 Makov UE 4175
 Makulski JK 2136
 Makun S 7483
 Makushnikaw AA 6543
 Malamoud C 8233
 Malan BD 7591
 Malarte CL 8790
 Malcomson S 540
 Maldonado de van Oss I
 see Oss IM de van.
 Malek J 2687
 Malenovski S 6483
 Maleyev YuM 9041
 Malhotra KC 5684;8205
 Malhotra MK 6268
 Malhotra R 1138
 Malhotra SP 5707
 Malik SL 4575
 Malina RM 175;4205;5252 ;
 7670
 Malinowska HW 7123
 Malinowski A 2137;2138
 Malinowski T 1754
 Malkiel Y 8833
 Mallegni F 6298;6305
 Mallgrave HF 2098
 Malo LMM see Martínez
 Malo LM
 Malone C 3798
 Malone LA 1028
 Mal'tsev YuS 5887
 Maluckov M 8924
 Malula JA Cardinal 2650 ;
 2796
 Malygin PD 2007
 Mamadzhanova S 5880
 Manaster J 7124
 Mandel M 1294
 Mandel R 5055
 Manderson L 5926
 Mandirola R 529
 Mane P 6033
 Manetsch TJ 4576
 Manfredi Romanini MG 176
 Manfrini I 7368
 Mangelsdorf G 6231
 Manguin PY 8322
 Manhire T 7592
 Man'kovskaya L Yu 5537
 Manley GH 4282
 Manley JL 6777
 Mann CB 7715
 Mann L 1231
 Manndorff H 2139;4147
 Manning C 6056
 Manning P 4860
 Mannur HG 5911
 Manohar RS 8204
 Manojlovic M 8967
 Manolova M 6484
 Manova T 3990
 Mansaku S 9013
 Mansfield T 4198
 Manton C 3546
 Mantuba Ngoma M 4923
 Manucy A 5079
 Manuš L 8589
 Manush L see Manuš L.
 Manzi G 122;1693
 Ma'oz ZU 5538
 Mara H 8994
 Maranca S 5401
 Marano L 2140
 Marcsik A 3816
 Marcucci J 5200
 Marcus GE 2501;7125
 Marcus J[oyce] 7929
 Marcus J[ulie] 5565
 Marcus-Steiff J 7096
 Mardaleishvili RK 3173

Marden L 8479
Mare RD 823
Marechal J 6870
Maret P de 4917;7525
Maretina SA 2502
Margaryan AG 5504
Marguerat Y 4861
Margueron D 403;5997
(Margulan AK.) 4119
Mari F 7654
Maria y Campos T de 5341
Marien G 6870
Marijanovič B 6445
Mariko KA 2743
Marín M 5505
Marinescu M 3991
Maríñez PA 908
Marinkovič L 1941
Markarian AS see
Markaryan AS
Markaryan AS 3208
Markey TL 7269
Markham WT 7827
Markmiller F 1731
Markoff J 8791
Markov GYe 6574
Markova LV 6575
Markovič M 1942
Markovič MS 8935
Markovin VI 1064
Márkus K 1107
Markus RL 2961
Marrassini P 4803
Mars G 3580
Marsden PV 4577
Marsh NR 7042
Marshack A 256;2890
Marshall A 2503
Marshall B 8096
Marshall C 404;405
Marshall DN 1510
Marshall F 7526
Marshall G 8666
Marshall LB 1378
Marshall M 1340
Marshall R 4578
Marshall RC 8444
Martell RJ see Juste
Martell R
Martijn C 5080
Martin AD 132;177
Martin GT 2689
Martin HW 7828
Martin I 1561
Martín J 8802
Martin J[ean] 8279
Martin JF 7829
Martin J[oa]n 6114
Martin L 178
Martin LD 793
Martin MB 8541
Martin NG 2468;4234
Martin PL 7126
Martin RB 5019
Martin S 641
Martin TN 2504
Martin W 4620
Martinet J 4579
Martínez CP see Prado
Martínez C
Martínez GA 2848;5007
Martínez Malo LM 5248
Martínez OB 1024;3197
Martínez Peñaloza T 5327
Martínez-Corzos A 5762
Martinville B de 2241 ;4283
Martirosov EG 2242
Martirosoyan RS 5519
Martuzzi Veronesi F 1694;
8803
Martynyuk OI 1306
Marušić B 1890
Marvullo J 2335;3165 ;4383
4384;6895;6896 ;6897
Mary A 2797
Mascie-Taylor CGN 8600
Mascie-Taylor CGN 4281 ;
6115-8601
Masferrer Kan E 2839 ;5342
Maslennikov AA 3174
Maslorvarič D 1943
Mason A 1511
Mason CI 7728
Mason RM 257
Massajoli P 4580;5326
Massard J 1229
Masset C 4385
Maštalka A 6355
Masters PM 746
Masters RD 2505
Masuda K 6898
Mata del Río D 7897
Mateu J del Río see
Río Mateu J del
Matevossian AS see
Matevosyan AS
Matevosyan AS 3177
Matheny AP jr 7171
Matheson V 5763
Mathew S 8197
Mathews HF 4581
Mathews JD 4231
Mathieu G 1645
Mathur MEF 5685;5686
Mathur PB 5685;5686
Matiskainen H 3635
Matisoff JA 8445
Matos J 936
Matos Moctezuma E 5282 ;
5283;5343
Matoušek V 6374
Matson J 4570
Matsuda Y 3333
Matsumoto K 8446
Matsu'ura S 5837
Matsuzawa T 2243
Mattei-Muller MC 1014 ;8053
Mattevi MS 6731
Matthews P 5980
Mattila P 3636
Mattison DR 2244
Matuan M 8323
Matuz ED 1755
Mauny R 607
Maurer SG 5006
Maximoff M 5168
Maxwell GS 1512
Maxwell JD 2962
Maxwell MP 2962
Mayboroda OM 6576
Mayer AC 3250
Mayer KH 5284;5285
Mayer M 4166
Mayer PB 1166
Mayer PJT 4862
Mayr WR 6787
Mays SA 4284
Mazel AD 7593
Mazruí AA 2651
Mazzoni S 1065
Mazzur S 5939
Mbabi-Katana S 677
Mbacké SB 4823
Mbanza J 2664
Mbonyinkebe S 2793
M'Bow AM 4582
Mbuyamba L 2652
Mead B 3554
Mead WR 3657
Mealng FM 5169
Meaney FJ 4216
Mechelk HW 6232
Medhi BK 5687
Medina A 4583
Medina CRV see Valcarce
Medina CR
Mednikova EM 3381
Meeks ND 6874
Megale JF 7980
Meggenney WW 5455
Meggers BJ 3084
Mehmeti F 6407
Mehra S 4584;5688
Meier G 1167
Meier N 8590
Meier PC 3120
Meij TC van der 8271
Meili D 7127
Meillassoux C 6621
Meinander CF 3637
Meindl RS 6788;6789;6899
Mejía MA see Ardón
Mejía M
Meldgaard J 2852
Melkus V 3817
Mellink MJ 1066
Mel'nyk TV 9077
Melo J 4585
Meltzer DJ 2891;2892
Melville J 3602
Ménage VL 5582
Méndez Castellano H 5379
Méndez Domínguez A 5367
Méndez MG 5386
Mendoza C Lavayén see
Lavayén Mendoza C
Menefee SP 7128
Meng Xianmin 5838
Menges KH 1334
Mengi M 8162
Menicagli Trevisani E 6294
Menk R 1607;92
Menninger RW 2963
Mensch BS 6622
Mensforth RP 7686
Menteshashvili ZA 7385
Menzel H 8572
Menzies RJ 6623;6624
Merbs CF 5020
Mercer AJ 8548
Mercer GW 3583
Mercer N 8667
Meredith HV 8602
Mering O von 4586
Meriot C 7129;7130;7131 ;
7132;7133;7134;7135 ;7323;
_8087;8163;8591 ;8714
Merker B 179
Merpert NYA 1067;1068 ;
1876;258
Merrick HV 7527
Merry DE 4285
Merton A see Thoms WJ
Merwe NJ van der 2803
Merwe WG van der 2819
Mesa MS 6295
Messer E 40;7962
Messerli P 3785
Mesterházy K 3866
Metcalf D 2248
Metcalf A 3493
Metveyeva MP 5839
Metzger L 1185
Metzger MC 1053
Meurers-Balke J 7136
Meurman OI 3638
Mewett P 41
Meyendorff J 4587
Meyer C 5764
Meyer LJ 213
Mezzine L 7349;7350;8180
Mialaret G 8792
Mian A 5611
Miao Qihao 8388
Michael HN 5840
Michaels A 8234
Michálek J 8836;8896 ;
8897;93
Michaud G 3759;3760
Michaud R 5583
Michel B 3761
Michelen A 5234
Micle S 5516
Micou CBP de see Pérez
de Micou CB
Micozzi MS 157;2506
Middleton AP 4386;6874
Middleton NJ 4724
Middleton V 4588
Midgley M 3533
Midwinter E 8668
Mielikainen A 8728
Mielke JH 737
Mierendorf RR 7729
Mierzwiński A 8865
Migeon BR 6790
Mignot M 1256
Migot-Adholla SE 2783
Mihigo ya Muhasha V 8983
Mihigo ya Muhasha 7655
Mihok L 3867
Mijatovič M 1944
Mika A 6408
Mikalauskienė S 9078
Mikalsen M 8715
Mikhaylov BD 6544
Mikhaylov SP 2008
Mikheyeva NA 6568
Mikkelsen M 115
Mikl Curk I 1877
Mikl-Curk I 94
Mikolajczyk A 3534
Mikov L 7137
Miksic JN 8280
Milani C 7386
Milanich JT 7730
Miles R 3603;8669
Miletič G 8925
Milkova F 1945
Millar Corbacho R 8054
Millard AV 3043
Miller AL 1320
Miller BD 1168;3245
Miller D[aniel] 8207
Miller D[anny] 7231
Miller DB 5495
Miller KM 8133
Miller MK 5170
Miller ML 367
Miller RJ 406
Miller RW 909
Miller SI 7830
Miller TE 7831
Miller WB 7680
Millett M 8616
Mills DL 2466
Milošev M 8995
Milošević P 8968
Milton KA 7197;7552;988
Minault G 5689
Minkov T 1836
Minnegal M 7021
Minnich R 3935
Minor R 2893
Minturn L 1169;4589
Minty AS 7565
Minzoni-Déroche A 6900
Miodowicz K 3542
Miracle AW jr 2507
Mirafuentes Galván JL 5344
Miranda F 4148
Miranda J 6676
Mirdal GM 6170
Mirga A 2508
Mirwald RL 6791
Miscoria M 3733
Mishina TN 1996
Misra PK 8235
Misra S 7138
Misser F 7399
Miszkiewicz B 1737
Mital N 5690
Mitchell D 7832
Mitchell GF 1513
Mitchell RJ 5927;6734 ;6792
Mitchell WP 2099
Mitchem JM 780;781
Mithun M 2998;508
Mitra A 42;43
Mitra S 2509
Mittal J 8236
Miyaji M 4804
Miyaoaka O 7879
Mizoguchi Y 5812

Mizruchi MS 407
 Mkrtychhev TK 8389
 Mladenov MS1 6420
 Mladenova O 1946
 Mladenovski S 6485
 Mnatsakanyan SKH 5539
 Moberg CA 4387
 Mobley CM 5081
 Mocas ST 7731
 Moch LP 3762
 Mock P 2396
 Moctezuma EM see Matos
 Moctezuma E
 Model S 7833
 Modiano N 408
 Modrzewska-Marciniak I 4388
 Moe JM 782
 Moebes G 1646;1647;3697
 Moeller RW 6901
 (Moennig HO.) 73
 Moeran B 3448
 Moeyersons J 2776
 Mogil'nikov VA 3381
 Mohamed Jaman bin Mohamed 3310
 Mohamed Noor Z bin H see Haji Mohamed Noor Z
 Mohan CU 5691
 Mohan HSR 8197
 Mohanti P 1170
 Mohanty B 5586
 Mohawk J 6625
 Mohr J 7016
 Mohrenweiser HW 3216
 Mohrman H 2336
 Mohrmann RE 3763
 Moigne AM 1648
 Moir G 3552
 Mojares RB 8324
 Mojzsis D 3868
 Molchanov AA 2009
 Moll PP 126
 Molnár B 95
 Molnar I 3831
 Molnár J 1756
 Molnar S 3831
 Molohon KT 824
 Molyvgin A 9025
 Molyneaux B 5082;5083
 Molyneux TG 7594
 Mon CP see Posac Mon C
 Monaghan MC 7527
 Monakhov SYu 2010
 Monnier A 3121
 Montalenti G 3786
 Montes LT see Torres
 Montes L
 Montlibert C de 2510
 Montolíu Villar M 5286
 Montoya Rosales D 7898
 Monts LP 2744;7484
 Monye AA 7324
 Monzón C 3057
 Monzón JJR see Rendón
 Monzón JJ
 Monzon S 4991
 Mooney MP 6793
 Moor A 8487
 Moor IL 6902
 Moore A 910;96
 Moore DT 2337
 Moore JD 7911
 Moore MA 8237
 Moore P 1409;8532
 Moore TR 3122
 Moorehead C 1321;3604 ;4590; 4591;4592;7139 |
 Mooren T 1108
 Moorey PRS 5540
 Mora E 7977
 Mora JH see Hernández
 Mora J
 Moraes NI de 4863
 Morais JL de 5403
 Moral R del 7978
 Morales LB see Briones
 Morales L
 Morales RC see Condarco
 Morales R
 Moravcová M 3936;3937 ;3938
 Moreau JF 5084
 Moreau Y 3764
 Moreira A 2840
 Moreland DA 5998
 Morgan J 5171
 Morgan R 8670
 Morgan RC 3527;4593
 Morgan SP 4594
 Morgunov YuYu 4026
 Mori J 642
 Morin E 4497
 Morínigo JN 7140
 Morino T 7538
 Morissette J 6820
 Moriya T 3449
 Morlan RE 7687
 Morley P 5172
 Morningstar PC 409
 Morokvašić M 4595
 Morozov YuA 2011
 Morpurgo P 8549
 Morris AG 7595
 Morris B 4743;4961
 Morris C 6677
 Morris EA 2874;5085
 Morris J 1562
 Morris LD 2511;410;8671
 Morris T 6116
 Morris WF jr 7949
 Morrison J 3982
 Morrow P 7834
 Morse D 2871
 Morse K 5913
 Mortimer S 6914
 Morton J 4596
 Morton RF 4928
 Moruzhenko AA 4027
 Moscati S 8819;8820
 Moser RR 2784;4909
 Mosquera C 989
 Moss P 6117
 Mosthaf L 2245
 Mota M 3123
 Motta C 990
 Motta R 2512
 Mottaz C 2513
 Motyková K 6379
 Motz L 1681
 Mouden A el 7351
 Mougne CM 1230
 Moulier Y 4597
 Moulier-Boutang Y see Moulier Y
 Mouradian GS see Muradyan GS
 Mousa S 8097
 Moussa AM 2690
 Moutet J 7096
 Movahedi S 7141
 Moyer DS 8325
 Moyta HD 7553
 Mozo R 7842
 Mozsolics A 4389
 Mrkosová M 2514
 Mróz L 2515
 M'timet A 4779
 Muçaj S 6444;8969
 Mucha ME 2964
 Mudd SH 4286
 Mudie PJ 735
 Mudiji M 2653
 Muehlisch A 7930
 Mueller A von 2141
 Mueller H 991;992
 Mueller T 991;992
 Mueller WH 4205;6794
 Mueller-Beck H 5816;6903
 Mueller-Christensen S 8164
 Mueller-Wille L 5127 ;5173
 Mueller-Wille M 1592
 Muench G 5345;5346
 Muench R 411
 Muensch A 6269
 Muenzel M 5000
 Mufuta K 2798
 Mughan A 1578
 Muhly JD 4390
 Muhs AG 753
 Muhs DR 5287
 Muhsam HV 4598
 Mukeng 'a K 2799
 Mukherjee BN 3219;5612
 Mukherjee D 131;4260
 Mukherjee DP 6795;8198
 Mukherjee M 5692
 Mukhia H 5693
 Mukhlinin M 9079
 Mukimov R 5880
 Mulago V 2654
 Mulder MB 4105
 Mulford TO 8480
 Mulhare EM 2100
 Mulhern CI 4599
 Muller JC 643
 Muller V 8592
 Mulligan LM 6796
 Mullis ML 8567
 Mulvany de Peñaloza E 5402
 Mulwila J 2820
 Munanga K 530
 Munchayev RM 1068;1069
 Mundhenk N 4600
 Mundy M 1109
 Munizaga JR 945
 Munn H 3030
 Muñoz HO see Obregón
 Muñoz H
 Munro P 2999
 Munroe RH 412
 Munroe RL 412
 Munro-Hay S 7369
 Munson PJ 259
 Muradyan GS 3209
 Muraj A 3992
 Murgatroyd L 3605
 Murillo Castaño G 3124
 Muritova AB 5881
 Murji K 8672
 Murphy J 4601
 Murphy MD 7142
 Murphy MJ 6118
 Murphy R 2516
 Murphy-O'Connor J 1878
 Murra JV 993
 Murray DW 847
 Murray JC 1514
 Murray P 5916
 Murray WB 3031
 Murrill RI 1837
 Musaiger AO 3198
 Museum of New Mexico see Santa Fe Museum of New Mexico
 Muskett JM 6802
 Musonda FB 7596
 Musser C 2518
 Musser C 2517
 Muto A 8447
 Mutombo R 2775
 Muzhukhoyev MB 6577;8134
 Mveng E 2655
 Mwanalushi M 7656
 Mwende-Batende 2656
 Myers EA 413
 Myers EE 8970
 Myers JW 8970
 Myers M 5174
 Myers RH 6797
 Myers TP 825
 Mykhal'chyshyn IR 2012
 Myl'nikov AS 6032
 Myrdal J 6171
 Myriantopoulos M 414
 Myrto H 8971
 Mys'kov YeP 4028
 Na'aman N 3175
 Nabhan GP 2847
 Nachman SR 4602
 Nader R 4603
 Nafziger JAR 4994
 Nagano Y 3480;5900
 Nagel W 3176
 Nagelkerke GA 8272
 Nagy J 6409
 Nagy JF 1465
 Nagy T 1757;3869
 Naidu JM 3216;5604;5613
 Naidu TS 8235
 Naik BS 1171
 Najman S 8932;8934
 Nakamaki H 3450
 Nakao K 1563
 Nakata M 6798
 Nakatani H 8090
 Nakayama K 6010
 Nance CR 415
 Nanjing Museum 3382;3383
 Naoi A 5882
 Napoli DJ 6334
 Naqui AUN 5642
 Naqvi SA 5637
 Naranjo Orovio VC 7899
 Narr KJ 260;6904
 Nash J 5960
 Nasif AA 1070
 Nath S 5614
 National Geographic Society 3311
 National Solidarity 6263
 Nations JD 5347
 Naulko VI 5175
 Naumov YeP 3993
 Naumovski S 6486
 Naumowicz E 3870
 Naumowicz-Smigielska E see Naumowicz E
 Navarrete JG see González Navarrete J
 Navarro CG see Garma
 Navarro C
 Naville P 2519
 Navlakha S 5694
 Navon R 4287
 Navrátilová A 3939
 Nawaz A 5695
 Nazat D 180
 Nchonwa O 2745
 Ncube PD 2821
 Ndaga DK 7143;7539
 Ndegwa LW 4910
 Ndiaye T 4719
 (Nebel PA.) 6685
 Nebiyeridze GA 9042
 Nebiyeridze HO see Nebiyeridze GA
 Necrasov O 6421
 Nedelmann B 2520
 (Nedo P.) 6661;6667
 Nedoshivina NG 6545
 Nee JV 3216
 Nee V 5176
 Needham R 3312;8326
 Neel JV 181
 Neer W van 4918
 Negmatov NN 5841
 Negriolli ML 2707
 Negro S 951
 Nei M 8201
 Neivens MD 879
 Nektel OM 1387
 Nekrasova AM see Nekrasova HM
 Nekrasova AN see Nekrasova HM
 Nekrasova HM 4029;9022
 Nekuda R 3871
 Neller E 3525
 Nelsen RW 7144
 Nelson C 5177
 Nelson DE 2327
 Nelson E 4391

- Nelson J 4604
 Nelson S 2791
 Nelson SA 2976
 Nemer JF 4720
 Nemeth RJ 8448
 Nenadavets AM 6578
 Nepote J 5730
 Népote J 8273
 Nercessian N 7145
 Nersissian MG see
 Nersisyan MG
 Nersisyan MG 3199
 Nery da Fonseca E 2521
 Nestler I 1649
 Nettleton ACE 4962;4975 ;7597
 Neufeld S 4963
 Neufeldt R 342
 Neumann TW 783
 Neurath AR 2246
 Neuwirth M 6380
 Nevadomsky J 853
 (Nevermann H.) 85
 Neves WA 3068
 Nevizánsky G 3872;6381 ;6382
 New PKM 5883
 Newbery SJ 8055
 Newbold RF 2522
 Newbury D 7146
 Newcomer MH 6880
 Newell RR 784
 Newlands DL 4392;5086 ;706
 Newman RM 2769
 Newman S 2101
 Newman WS 2340
 Newmark P 2247
 Newton D 8533
 Newton TJ 2523
 Neyt F 644;7554
 Ng'andu BE 7656
 Ng'andwe C 2822
 Ngindu Mushete A 2657 ;531
 Nguyen Lan Cuông 3288
 Nguyen Lan Cuong 5734
 NI Bhrolcháin M 6119
 Nibourel D 7147
 Nibourel M 8793
 Nichev A 8996
 Nichol R 1410
 Nicholl R 3278;3279;3280 ;
 3289;3313
 Nichols C 7148
 Nichols J 509
 Nicholson J 8673
 Nicholson PT 2338;4780
 Nichter M 2524
 Nici R 4964
 Nickel H 888
 Nicklin K 645;646
 Nicodemus RB 6120
 Nicola M 3698
 Nicola NA 2248
 Nicolas Y 3765
 Nicolò A 8550
 Nicolson J 8351
 Niedermueller P 1797
 Niekerk JC van 7598
 Niemeyer O 4605
 Niemitz C 6799
 Nieto Ocampo JE 7963
 Niewiadomska M 3940
 Nikitenko MM 4030
 Nikitin YuI 2184
 Nikodinovski T 6487;6488
 (Nikolayeva TV.) 4127
 Nikolova AV 9043
 Niles SA 7998
 Ninje T 2823
 Niquette CM 785
 Nishida M 8387
 Nishimukai H 3338;3339
 Nitoburg EL 7835
 Niwiński A 2691
 Nixon IG 3983
 Njoku TU 7149
 Nkambwe M 7485
 Nketia JHK 532
 Nkombe O 2624
 Nkwi PN 4864
 Noah ME 2746;7486;7487
 Noble JV 8972
 Noble T 8674
 Nockert M 8716
 Noel L 6809
 Nofely AA- el- 545
 Nofely AA el- 7360
 (Noguera Auza E.) 4152
 Nolan RW 416
 Nolte S 3451
 Nomura S 1322
 Nonini DM 7150
 Nordqvist J 2852
 Norgan NG 4288
 Noricks JS 1428
 North DJ 6121
 North DS 5928
 Northwest
 Anthropological
 Conference 6594
 Nortmann H 8573
 Norton RE 1429;417;8542
 Norum RA 4295
 Nosálová V 8898
 Nosanchuk TA 14
 Nosková H 3941;3942
 Nosov YeN 2013
 Noten F van 2776
 Nothofer B 3329;8347
 Nova SV see Vila Nova S
 Novaković M 6714;6800
 Novevska Z 6489
 Novichenkova NG 4031
 Novitsky YeYu 6546
 Novoradovsky AG 3340
 Novosel V 8936
 Nowak B 2525
 Nowak S 4106
 Nowakowska M 3873
 Nowina-Sroczyńska E 2526
 (Noye T.) 105
 Ntumba MM 7151
 Nualláin SO see O
 Nualláin S
 Nuber HU 8574
 Nugent D 6626
 Nugent JB 1156
 Núñez AJ see Jiménez
 Núñez A
 Núñez L 5404
 Nunley JW 4865
 Nuraliyev A 5884
 Nurse GT 8493
 Nussbaum RL 6801
 Nute PE 2249
 Nwabughuogu AI 647
 Nwa-chil CC 7540
 Nwajei GU 7488
 Nwaka G 7489
 Nwala U 7490
 Nwamuo C 7325;7491
 Nwanunobi CO 2718;2719
 Nwokedi E 7492
 Nwosu TC 2747;2748;7493
 Nyafed WI 1968
 Nyamapfene KW 4965
 Nydegger CN 2527
 Nyden PW 7836
 Nyhan WL 4186
 Nylander DK 7494
 Nylén E 261
 Nyom B 2658
 Nzewi M 648
 Nzikobanyanka E 672
 Nzoningba G 7546
 O Nualláin S 1515;1516 ;1517
 Oakeshott JG 4289
 Oba G 7152
 Obateru R 7495
 Oberem U 994
 Obilade T 2770
 Oblomsky AM 4032
 Obregón Muñoz H 5485
 Obydenov MF 6540
 Ocampo JEN see Nieto
 Ocampo JE
 Ocaranza JGP see Prado
 Ocaranza JG
 Ochiai K 7964
 Ochoa PS see Sanchiz
 Ochoa P
 Ochsenwald W 1029
 O'Connell JF 1351;5929 ;7059
 O'Connor R 5930
 Ocrafft KP 6802
 Oda S 1443;1444
 Odak O 4393
 Oddy WA 2337
 Odell GH 6905
 Odell ME 911
 Odhiambo JW 6748
 Odou R 2659
 Oehnegard V 1593
 Oeschger H 6906
 Oettinger M jr 5348
 Offiong DA 649
 Ofuani OA 4900
 Ogawa M 4001
 Ogbu JU 418
 Ogede O 7496
 Ogle BM 4966;7657;7658 ;7659
 Oguagha PA 7497
 Oguibénine B 8238
 Ogunbameru OA 533
 Ogunsina B 7498
 Oguntomisin GO 4866
 Oguzhan T 8165
 Ohel MY 5541
 Ohlsson-Wilhelm BM 2250
 Ohtani H 3341
 Ohtsuka K 1323
 Ohtsuka R 3452;5961;5962
 Ojha C 8239
 Ojha JM 2102
 Okajima M 4290
 Okanlawon OL 7499
 O'Keefe T 1518
 Okeke CS 2749
 Okeke-Ezeigbo E 7153
 (O'Kelly MJ.) 91
 Okita SIO 6627;7500;7501
 Okojie CEE 4867
 Okonkwo RC 2720;2750 ;7445
 Okpoko AI 608;611
 Olabimtan A 2751
 Olaisen B 4291
 Olanrewaju SA 4868
 Oldale RN 2894
 (Oleszczuk A.) 61
 Olguín de Iriarte MA
 see Ahón Olguín de
 Iriarte M
 Olien MD 7837
 Oliva M 1758;3874
 Oliven RG 995
 Oliver A jr 2339
 Oliver I 4606
 Olivier G 4149;97
 Olofson H 5765
 Oloidi O 2660
 Olsen CL 7214
 Olson IA 1564
 Olson TR 4292
 Olsson M 1388
 O'Malley PM 6951
 Omar M 3290
 Omar YA 4907
 Omibiyi M 4869;6678
 Omibiyi-Obidike MA see
 Omibiyi M. 6678
 Omidéyi AK 4824
 Omiunu FGI 2752
 Omohundro JT 5178
 Omondi WA 678
 Omori Y 2528;419
 Onasch A 7352
 Onat ARB 2965
 Ondřejová J 8560
 O'Neail E 2991
 O'Neil DH 262
 O'Neill BJ 6324
 Ongkili JP 5766
 Onibere SGA 7326;7502
 Onodera S 5847
 Onuzi A 6410
 Onwurmene MC 2771
 Opperman H 7599
 Opportune D 6233
 Opravil E 3875;6383
 Orbach MK 2966
 Orbegoza Rodríguez E 5456
 Orczykowska-Swiątkowska
 Z 6773;6803;6804
 Ordoyan GV 5566
 (Orel J.) 6670
 Orel J 2142
 Organdžieva C 6490
 Oriji JN 2753
 Oring E 420
 Orliac C 1411;5999
 Orlov RS 2014;9054
 Orme BJ 1484
 O'Rourke DH 5021;5025 ;5026
 Orovio VCN see Naranjo
 Orovio VC
 Orquera LA 263
 Orr DG 5087
 Orser CE jr 5088
 Orstavik KH 4293
 Ortega OM 7900
 Ortiz de Montellano BR 5288
 Ortiz Rescaniere A 996
 Orús JM 1695
 Oruene TO 4870
 Orywal E 4805
 Orzechowsky C 5471
 Osadchij YeI 4030
 Osaji D 7503
 Osberg L 5112
 Osborn AJ 7732
 Osborn DJ 571
 Osgood C 7154
 Oshibkina SV 2015
 Oshima K 2529
 Osifski W 2251
 Osley AS 6038
 Osmanov MO 1110
 Osness W 5011
 Oss AC van 3044
 Oss IM de van 854
 Ostapenko LV 6579
 Oster G 6000
 Oster S 6000
 Ostroverkhov AS 4033
 Osuji EE 7504
 O'Sullivan L 3314;8327
 Otayek R 4871;7505
 Othman A 3281
 Othman S 4825
 Oti S 2754
 Otlet RL 4408
 O'Toole T 687
 Otte M 1650
 Ottenberg S 2755;4872
 Ottenheimer M 1172
 Ouellette FR 2103
 Ovalle NK II 2530
 Ovando-Sanz G 2143
 Overton E 6085
 Ovesen J 1111
 Ovsyannikov OV 1594
 Owen LR 8752
 Owen TM 8675
 Owens J 3213
 Owsley DW 2919;5013
 Oxhammer G 2144
 Oya M 8355
 Oyeleye DA 2756
 Oyelola P 7506
 Oyeneye OY 7507
 Oyesakin A 7508;7509
 Ozbaran S 1071
 Ozbudun E 4607
 Ozdāni O 3872
 Özgüç T 1072

- Pace E 2531
 Pace RA 7838
 Pacheco EV see Vargas
 Pacheco E
 Pachkova SP 2016
 Padgett JF 4608
 Padhy RN 7155
 Padilla A 3125
 Padilla E 6630
 Padin VA 6547
 Padmavathi VJ 5615
 Padoch CA 5767
 Paeaebo S 2673
 Páez I de la P see La
 Peña Páez I de
 Page DC 2252
 Pager H 7600
 Pagezy H 691
 Pahič S 1879
 Pahič V 1880
 Pahl J 3606
 Pain EA 2532
 Pajer J 2145;3943
 Paksoy HB 8166
 Pal GP 5616
 Paládi-Kovács A 3543
 Palagia O 1881
 Palaima TG 6446
 Palau T 8056
 Palavestra V 1947
 Paley J 8664
 Paley VG 4609
 Palgi P 421
 Paličková-Pátková J
 see Pátková J
 Palka Z 307
 Palkovič K 8899
 Pallestirini L 5403
 Palloni A 44
 Palma di Cesnola A 3699
 Palmeos P 9018
 Palmer DL 750
 Palmer M 3194;7384
 Palmer R 4967
 Palmer RB 997
 Palmer RW 4265;4266
 Pals G 6805
 Palsule GB 2146
 Paluch A 2533
 Pamuk ER 6122
 Pande T 1173
 Pandian J 5696
 Panicheva LG 2017
 Panjwani N 5697
 Pankhurst R 7353
 Pan'kov SV 4034
 Pankova NG 4873
 Panoff M 5963
 Pant GN 3251;8240
 Paoli GP 6325
 Paolisso M 8057
 Papadakis E 6140
 Papademetriou DG 2534
 Papadopoulos G 45
 Papaioanou-Stathaki P 4610
 Papanova VA 4035
 Papazyan AH 5567
 Papiha SS 4728;5617;8603
 Papp Yalibat EA 7965
 Pappi FU 422
 Paprocka W 3944;3945
 Papyševa GA see
 Papyševa GA
 Papyševa GA 4763
 Paquin GA 1112
 Parádi N 3876;3877
 Paradowska M 3045;3126
 Parczewski M 8973
 Pardi RR 2340
 Pardini E 6308
 Paredes JA 7839
 Paredes-Fernández L 4230
 Parent M 5089
 Parezo NJ 732
 Paríková M 8900
 Park Keun-won 3453
 Parker JS 2104
 Parker PL 1445
 Parker S 423
 Parker ST 8135;8136
 Parkin D 424
 Parkington J 7592
 Parkinson M 8676
 Parks DR 4150;4151
 Parovič-Pešíkan M 6447
 Parrington M 7733
 Parris RG 7156
 Parsons P 2147
 Partington G 8488
 Partridge WL 5349
 Parzinger H 1882
 Parzys B 4385
 Pasch H 7558
 Pasekova TM 4004
 Pashkevich GA see
 Pashkevych HO
 Pashkevych HO 2018;4022
 Paškvalin V 6448;6449
 Passarello P 1696;182 ;
 3787;518;519
 Passekova TM see
 Pasekova TM
 Passel JS 5179
 Pastner S 5698
 Pastor R 7901
 Patay P 1759
 Patek E 3878
 Paterson AI 8755
 Pathak PV 3252
 Pathak RK 1135
 Pathe RE. 4151
 Pathe RE 4151
 Pathy J 4611
 Pati RN 5699
 Pátková J 8901
 Patmios EN 1883
 Patrick M 7601
 Patrushev VS 2019;6548
 Patterson HL 2338;4780
 Patterson LD 5768
 Patterson NL 5180
 Patterson TC 7997
 Paul A 7998
 Paul G 5289
 Paulme D 7327
 Paulson JL 1324
 Paulson KE 4294
 Paulson SK 7157
 Pausch V 3679
 Pauwels K 2496
 Pávai I 1798
 Pavalan M 6747
 Pavlišťík K 3946
 Pavlyuk SP 9080
 Pavone L 6806
 Pavlovskiy OM 2253
 Pawley A 3486
 Pawlita M 2245
 Pawlowski A 8866
 Paxson B 7677
 Paxton RV 3994
 Payne D[avid]L 5486
 Payne D[oris]L 5487
 Payne S 4394
 Pazda S 3879
 Pazdur MF 4363;4395
 Pearce S 5181
 (Pearsall M.) 6653
 Pearson C 8481
 Peaucelle D 7158;7159
 Pedersen NL 2535
 Pedersen R 3621
 Pedley JG 1713
 Pedraza-Bailey S 7840
 Pedrini L 2685
 Peek PM 4874
 Peeters L 4612
 Pei WC see Pei Wenzhong
 (Pei Wenzhong.) 70
 Peixian County Culture
 Centre 3383
 Pejič M 8058
 Pellegrin N 6270
 Pellegrino A 5457
 Pellerin C 183
 Pelliccioni F 7160
 Pelos C 7328
 Pelosse V 3766
 Pelras C. 79
 Pelras C 79;8328
 Peltier P 7161
 Peltonen L 6760
 Peltzer G 8352
 Pelzer CF 4295
 Peña M 5182
 Peñaloza TM see
 Martinez Peñaloza T
 Penchev V 1948
 Pendergast DM 5290;5291 ;7931
 Pendergast JF 7681
 Pendree E 2910
 Pengxian County Cultural
 Centre 8361
 Penner HH 7162
 Penušlinski K 6491
 Peponis J 2536
 Pepper T 5183;5184
 Peralta AMS see Salazar
 Peralta AM
 Peráza Castillo E 7960
 (Perc B.) 94
 Pereira Herrera DM 952
 Pereira JBB 998
 Pereira M 6189
 Perez B 4270
 Pérez Bugallo R 8059
 Pérez Castro AB 5350
 Pérez de Micou CB 7999
 Pérez de Nucci AM 5458
 Pérez Herrero P 7906
 Pérez JD 5351
 Pérez-Rioja JA 6287
 Perkins D jr 4361
 Perla García S 8048 ;8060
 Perlin F 5700
 Perlman I 6852
 Perman JA 8493
 Pernes J 3818
 Perrot P 4613
 Perrow C 7163
 Perry DW 8700
 Perry EJ 3454
 Perry ME 3810
 Perry N 2537
 Perry S 55
 Persia J de 999
 Persson LA 6150
 Persson O 6147
 Pertierra R 7164
 Perttula TK 7734
 Perzigian AJ 184
 Perzyńska M 8575
 Perzyńska-Holasowa M
 see Perzyńska M
 Peschel K 1651
 Peschle C 185
 Pesenti S 4107;4614;7329
 Peške L 6384
 Pesner R 2123;2124
 (Pesovár F.) 4121
 Pessar PR 5185
 Pete M 7851
 Peteet DM 2846
 Peter H 3516
 Petercsák T 1799
 Peters A 6807
 Peters PE 4615;720
 Petersen G 6011
 Petersen JB 2895
 Peterson A 4061
 Petkanova D 3995
 Petkova S 8997
 Petkovič S 6450
 Pétrequin P 1652
 Petrescu P 3996
 Petrin VT 9044
 Petrov I 1829
 Petrov P 1949
 Petrov S 3997
 Petrovski B 6492
 Petrovski T 6493
 (Petru P.) 99
 Pettener D 139;1689;1690 ;
 _6299
 Pezacka M 3832
 (Pfaff-Giesberg R.) 65
 Pfeffer G 3253;5701;6271
 Pfeiffer S 5014;786
 Phan Dang Nhat 3315
 Philippides D 5769
 Phillips MR 4616
 Phillips A 8677
 Phillips C 5981
 Phillips SK 6123
 Phimister IR 2824
 Piachaud D 6064;6124
 Piaskowski J 3535;8867
 Piatek BJ 5090
 Piatkowski K 2538
 Piazza A 3788
 Picard M 3000
 Pichardo ACS see
 Sánchez Pichardo AC
 Piché V 4617;7307
 Pichikiyan IR 5636
 Pichonnet-Andral MM 3767
 Pickavance KM 7371
 Pickering P 3046;3047 ;3607;
 6125;6126
 Pickering RM 8645
 Pickunov DA see Pikunov
 DA
 Pickvance CG 8678
 Picot M 7159
 Picq L 5800
 Piepenbrink H 186
 Pierce D 7841
 Pierpoint SJ 6057
 (Pietkiewicz K.) 2136
 Pietri AL 5459
 Pihlamägi M 9081
 Pike JG 1113
 Pikunov DA 2168
 Pilatov UP 5542
 Pilbeam D 666
 Piličkova S 6494
 Pineau H 4296;6725
 Pineda Camacho R 3127
 Pineda Comacho R 3128
 Pineda L 5383
 Pines NJ 6679
 Pingle U 1139
 Pinheiro M 2254
 Piningre JF 1653
 Pinińska M 1800
 Pino Saavedra Y 5460
 Pinsky L 187
 Pinson A 8717
 Pinto-Cisternas J 5383
 Piotrovsky BB 5535;6680
 Piotrowska U 3947
 Piperno DR 3032;7932
 Piplai C 8199
 Piponnier F 6033
 Pirazzini S 7330
 Pirès AP 7165
 Piroozian SA see
 Piruzyan SA
 Pirous AD 7166
 Piruzyan SA 3177
 Pišútová I 8902
 Pitman MA 425
 Pittin R 4875
 Pittioni R 4396
 Pitt-Rivers J 5001;6326
 Pitts LF 1519
 Piwko R 8868
 Plá J 8061
 Planche A 6327
 Plant M 6127
 Plate F 1640
 Platt S 1565;8679;8680 ;8681
 Platt SD 2539
 Plazas C 3085

Pleiner R 6385
 Pleterski A 1884
 Pletneva SA 1457
 Plew MG 776;787;788;789 ;
 790;791,792
 Plicková E 8903
 Ploeg A 8519;8520
 Plotkin KM 6549
 Plotkin VI 9082
 Plug I 7602;7603
 Po Dharma 8270
 Póczy K 1760
 Podestá M 7994
 Podoba J 8904
 Podolák J 8905
 Podolefsky AM 2967
 Poenaru L 2255
 Poetto M 8137
 Poggenpoel CA 7604
 Pogorelov VI 4036;9048
 Poida PM see Poyda PM
 Poinar GO jr 5236
 (Pokshishevsky VV.) 4120
 Poland ML 4618
 Pole L 4876
 Polednak AP 4297
 Polegaylov AG 4030
 (Poliakoff V.) 6660
 Polignac F de 8926
 Polinard JL 5186
 Pollak-Eltz A 5461;8062
 Pollard GC 3086
 Pollard R 3499
 Pollini J 1714
 Pollnac RB 2540
 (Polonec A.) 6687
 Polosa D 6308
 Polunin NVC 2541
 Pompa y Pompa A 4152
 Poniatowska E 4619
 Poniewiera M 6184
 Pons J 6300
 Poole FJP 1379;1380
 Poosha DVR 1140;5615 ;5618
 Pop C 8974
 Pop D 6495
 Popelová H 3819
 Popov S 6496
 Popovich II see
 Popovych II
 Popovych II 4037
 Popp RL 5770
 Popvasileva A 6497;6498
 Porada E 572
 Porcella P 1699
 Pork A 4108
 Porro A 5462
 Portabales D 8802
 Porter J 4620
 Portes A 7842
 Portnyagin IG 2020
 Portwood D 7167
 Posac Mon C 7354
 Posern-Zieliński A 2542;3129
 Posluszny M 2256
 Posner BZ 2543
 Post PW 4298
 Postgate JN 3178
 Postike GI 8576
 Poston DL 5885
 Potluri VR 8200
 Potter J 2548
 Potter RHY 749
 Potts D 7660
 Potts DT 3179
 Poulain T 1654
 Poulard C 1655
 Poulianos AN 1838
 Poulianos NA 1885;1886
 Poulos G 4756
 Pouwels RL 2785
 Powell GN 2543
 Powell RJ 4744
 Powell S 5091;7735
 Power A 3588
 Powers WK 426

Poyda PM 2050
 Poyer L 8547
 Pracovníkov Kolektív 8906
 Pradat J 8741
 Pradelles de Latour CH
 see Latour Dejean CH
 Prader A 1608;6185
 Pradilla Serrato A 8000
 Prado Martínez C 4299
 Prado Ocaranza JG 5429
 (Pranda A.) 2150;93
 Pranda A 8907
 Prandi C 3811
 Prasad D 5702
 Praslov ND. 4134
 Praslov ND 4134
 Pratt J 6128
 Pratt KL 7843
 Prattis JI 7168
 Pravdyuk OA 6580
 Prchal J 2299
 Preiss J 2544
 Prem HJ 869
 Premdas R 5964
 Prendergast MD 7605
 Prentice G 7736
 Press I 4621
 Preston CB 3066;7987
 Preston SH 850
 Preuschoft H 6808
 Preuss MH 5352
 Prévault J 8794
 Price D 4877
 Price-Williams D see
 Williams DP
 Prigorovsky VM see
 Pryhorovs'ky VM
 Prikhodnyuk OM see
 Prykhodnyuk OM
 Primack RB 5771
 Primeglio CR di see
 Radicati di Primeglio C
 Prince DR 6129;8682
 prince of Jordan 1098
 Pringle D 8138
 Prinz A 4622
 Prior L 6130
 Probst HJ 3048;3049
 Probst P 427
 Probst R 6234
 Procházka L 3948
 Prochazka T jr 1073;1074
 Prochownik EV 4300
 Prokopec M 5912
 Promińska E 2671
 Prošić M 1950
 Prošić-Dvornič M see
 Prošić M
 Prospero JM 2341
 Prosterman L 7844
 Prothro ET 8149
 Protsch R 1839
 Proudfoot I 8329
 Proulx P 3001;5231;7880
 Province MA 5384
 Provot B 3768
 Prufer OH 2902
 Prunner G 3455;8088
 Prybyega LV 9083
 Pryhorovs'ky VM 428
 Prykhodnyuk OM 2038;9052
 Puch AE 2257
 Puche MCS see Serra
 Puche MC
 Puech PF 4354;664
 Puerta M 3074
 Puerto Sarmiento FJ 6034
 Pugh JF 3254
 Pulaha S 8927
 Pulak C 5543
 Pumbaya I 8330
 Purge S 4062
 Puri R 1430;8241
 Purohit VP 8242
 Purundzhan AL 2258
 Puš I 1887

Pushpamma P 1129
 Putman JJ 5187;6272
 Putnam G 5134
 Putsko VG 2021;9045
 Pyaskovs'ky IB 429
 Pyatykh GG 2022;9046

Qirko H 7845
 Qiu Guangming 3384
 Qiu Shihua 1271
 Qiu Zhuding 5842
 Quan J 591
 Queija BA see Ares
 Queija B
 Queixalos F 7678;8063
 Querol MA 1715
 Quesnel L 7766
 Quezada N 5353
 Quiatt D 2259;264
 Quigg JM 5092
 Quilici JC 7984
 Quiroga ER 912
 Quispe Apaza G 5463
 Quito ES 4109

Rabbitts TH 4273
 Rabin M 188
 Rabinovich MG 4063
 Rabinow P 7169
 Rabinowitsch MG 1801
 Rabo A 8167
 Racine L 2105;4623
 Raczky P 1761
 Radford MHB 1231
 Radicati di Primeglio C 953
 Radmilli AM 2342
 Rădulescu MM 4002
 Radwańska T 6386
 Radzhabova IS 4624
 Radziyevskaya VYe 4038
 Raetsch C 3048;3049
 Rafael VL 5801
 Raffat H 8168
 Raffino RA 8001;8002 ;8003
 Rahim MA 2545
 Rahkonen C 4153
 Rahuel C 6809
 Rahrurkar VG 2148
 Raillon F 8331
 Raj JSJ 1174
 Rajah A 1232
 Rajanikumari J 6827;8243
 Rajatasilipin A 3308
 Rajeczky B 1802;98
 Rajkowska E 3880
 Rajput AB 8244
 Rajyalakshmi P 1129
 Rak Y 2227;2260;5512
 Rakovský I 6351
 Ralston I 1520
 Ralston LD 28
 Ramachandraiah T 3219 ;6810
 Ramadani G 3769
 Ramazani N 5568
 Rambaut PC 6741
 Ramesh R 8208
 Ramírez C 5464
 Ramírez ME 5253
 Ramnath T 4625
 Ramón A de 5375
 Ramos CC 2193
 Ramos M 4937
 Ramos Rodríguez RA 5254
 Ramos Rodríguez RM 5292
 Ramzy AI 8169
 Randall E 7121;736
 Randsborg K 2833
 Rani A 5669
 Ranisio G 1722
 Ranney SI 5157
 Ranov VA 8390
 Ranta SL 3658
 Ranzani GN 8552
 Rao A 7170

Rao CRP 5708
 Rao DC 5384
 Rao DVN 5638
 Rao M 3255
 Rao NA 8193
 Rao NP 4625
 Rao NS 5641
 Rao NVK 3217
 Rao PR 3218;8190
 Rao TV 5613;6827;8243
 Rao VVR 5619
 Raphael D 430
 Raphael F 8683
 Rapoport SS 2546
 Rappaport J 3130
 Rappold GA 6717
 Rappoport PA 2023;6681
 Rasadzin SYa 6550
 Rasmussen H 8718
 Raspopova VI 5843
 Rassamakin YuYa 4025 ;9043
 Rasson JA 1855
 Rassudova RYa 8449
 Rast WE 1078
 Rastogi S 5620
 Ratnikowa AW 6581
 Rattray EC 5293;5294
 Rau P 4625
 Rauret G 8821
 Raveau FHM 431
 Raveh K 8143
 Ravitch D 7846
 Ray AK 1141;5586;5603
 Ray B 2792
 Ray DJ 826
 Ray JJ 432
 Ray L 8596
 Ray M 4301
 Ray R[atnalekha] 1175
 Ray R[ita] 5719
 Ray S 4301
 Raymer S 2596;5499;5672
 Raymond AW 4397
 Rayter N see Reiter N
 Reay M 5965
 Rebane J 4626
 Recife [Fundação
 Joaquim Nabuco.] 8064
 Reddy AP 3219
 Reddy BK 5703
 Reddy KR 5622
 Reddy PCG 5641
 Reddy PG 5621;8245
 Reddy VR 5622;5623
 Redekop P 2547
 Redhead S 6131
 Redknapp M 2318;3564
 Redmond BG 7746
 Redo F 3180
 Reed M 1566
 Reeh N 7737
 Reeman V 9084
 Rees DJG 4302
 Rees SE 1521
 Reeves EB 4806
 Refshauge WF 5976
 Regehr W 8065
 Regis L 7510
 Reher CA 5093
 (Rehnberg H.) 4137
 (Rehnberg M.) 2154;4125
 Reich R 5544
 Reichel E 3087;7981;8004
 Reichel-Dolmatoff G 3131
 Reicher S 2548
 Reid A 5731
 Reid B see Reid W
 Reid J 1355
 Reid W 4627
 Reim H 5188
 Reimer H 1458
 Reinecke A 6235
 Reinecke T 7594
 Reiner R 6132;8684
 Reines L 3088
 Reinhard KJ 7738

Reinhardt GA 5230
 Reinharez C 4628
 Reinilae AM 6172
 Reiter N 1951
 Reitz EJ 5094
 Reitz KP 2124;56
 Rekešius J 9085
 Relethford JH 2261;3500 ;
 4303;6043;6915
 Remizova SF 6560
 Ren Zhoufang 3408
 Rendell H 5639
 Rendón Monzón JJ 5368
 Renfrew C 3565;4398
 Rescaniere AO see Ortiz
 Rescaniere A
 Research Institute of
 Building Materials 1295
 (Retel-Laurentin A.) 64
 Réthelyi J 1762
 Retherford RD 6628
 Revunenkova YeV 1233 ;1234
 Rey D 3783
 Rey de Werra MA 5465
 Rey PP 7331
 Reyes AH see Ham Reyes
 A
 Reyman JE 7682;8543
 Reyna SP 699
 Reynell J 4629
 Reynolds CHB 1149
 Reynolds N 2343
 Reynolds P 4968
 Reynolds RG 265
 Reynolds TEG 3385;8391
 Reynolds TR 4304;4305
 Reynolds V 6044
 Rhee SN 3347
 Rhoads EC 6001
 Rhodes DE 1716
 Rhodes R 2968
 Ri LD see Dal Ri L
 Ribeiro BG 1000
 Ribeiro D 7981
 Ric P 8975
 Rice KD 7881
 Rice PC 8755
 Rice PM 5295;7933
 Rice RA 3050
 Rich P 2549
 Rich SS 189
 Richard AF 6811
 Richard F 8350
 Richard G 1395
 Richard PJH 5095
 Richard S 1075
 Richards A 2708
 (Richards AI.) 103;2133 ;
 4155;6674;68;78
 Richards DL 827
 Richards H 4630
 Richards J 5979
 Richards LC 1346
 Richardson P 4631
 Richling B 7847
 Richman P 5704
 Richmond AH 2550;2551
 Richter DK 5189
 Richter J 9086
 Richter R 4819
 Rickards O 1697;690
 Ricklefs MC 6682
 Riddell P 3316
 Riddell RC 4969
 Riddervold A 6173
 Riddle R 7848
 Rider RV 2086
 Ridgeway CL 4632
 Ridgway BS 8976
 Riemschneider B 6907
 Riese B 5296;889;913
 Riese ML 7171
 Rifai H al- 8170
 Riggs FW 2552
 Rigsby B 1356
 Rihtman-Augustin D 1952;433
 Rijssen WJJ van 7606
 Rijssen WSS van 7592
 Rikhter Ye see Richter
 J
 Riman OM 4039
 Rimmer D 8685
 Rindfuss RR 4594
 Rindos D 46
 Ring B 1040
 Rink B 8799
 Río DM del see Mata
 del Río D
 Río Mateu J del 1953
 Ríos CH see Huerta
 Ríos C
 Rip MR 6908
 Rippin A 3210
 (Riquet R.) 100;4149
 Riquet R 6328
 Risch N 190
 (Risteski M.) 4154
 Risteski M 6499
 Ristovski B 4154;6500
 Ritchie A 1522
 Ritchie G 1523
 Ritchie JC 541
 Ritchie N 1398;1412;1413
 Ritchie WA 2896
 Ritman LH 7934
 Ritsema van Eck PC 3770
 Ritti T 8139
 Rivallain J 4918
 Rivera Dorado M 7935 ;8005;
 954
 Rivera LJL see López
 Rivera LJ
 Rivera M 7995
 Rivers JFW 4533
 Rivière C 650
 Rivière G 7984
 (Rivière GH.) 4156
 Rivière P 6133
 Riviere PG 5373;937
 Riza E 6411
 Rizaž S 8928
 Rizhao County Library 8360
 Rizvi N 3256;3266
 Rizza CR 4302
 Roaf M 3181
 Robbins MC 7968
 Robbins SP 2969
 Robek A 1803;2106;2553 ;
 3949;3950;3998
 Robert P 7172
 Robert-Chaleix D 573
 Roberts ADS 3456
 Roberts AF 700
 Roberts CA 6045
 Roberts DF 1471;4931 ;6683;
 6812
 Roberts DG 7733
 Roberts JM 5886;828
 Roberts M 5705;7173
 Roberts WE 4633
 Robertshaw PT 4938;667 ;7604
 Robertson AF 4155
 Robertson AS 1524
 Robertson CE 434
 Robertson JA 2897
 Robertson JS 3058;922
 Robertson M 2262
 Robineau C 1431
 Robins W 8066
 Robinson D 2616
 Robinson F 3257
 Robinson K 5772
 Robinson WG 5190
 Robotycki C 3951
 Robovski N 6501
 Robson EB 191;6818
 Rocha FJ da 3068
 Rochas MT 6502
 Roche AF 131;4260
 Roche D 6273
 Rochon TR 3771
 Rock JT 2898
 Rode A 5191
 Rodger JJ 7174
 Rodger RSE 8603
 Rodgers S 1235
 Rodgers WA 7536
 Rodin E 4827
 Rodman MC 5966;8521;8522
 Rodman WL 8522
 Rodrigues de Areia ML 4399
 Rodríguez AA 8006
 Rodríguez Borges A 7902
 Rodríguez C 2063
 Rodríguez EO see
 Orbegoza Rodríguez E
 Rodríguez Eyré A 7671
 Rodríguez JA 8006
 Rodríguez RMR see
 Ramos Rodríguez RM
 Rodwell W 6058
 Roe D 6909
 Roede MJ 192;4238
 Roellig W 8140
 Roersch C 5445
 Roesing FW 1924;5624 ;8553
 Roessingh MPH 1196
 Roessler E 890
 Roff WR 1030;8332
 Rogan B 3622;3659
 (Rogatschow AN.) 106
 Rogers RA 7739;793
 Rogers 6059
 Rogerson AJG 241
 Roisenberg I 7983
 Rojas AV see Villa
 Rojas A
 Rojas LB see Bendfeldt
 Rojas L
 Rolett B 1414
 Rolingson MA 2899
 Rolland N 8977
 Rollefson GO 1076
 Rollo-Smith S 3559
 Roman P 1857
 Romanini MGM see
 Manfredi Romanini MG
 Romano DG 8978
 Romano R 640
 Romanowski A 829
 Rome Istituto Italiano
 di Antropologia 3789
 Romeo G 6301
 Romney AK 1563;435;6608
 Romsauer P 6344
 Roncuzzi L 4306
 Rondot P 7387;7388
 Rongchang County Culture
 Centre 3391
 Root A 7175
 Root MC 266
 Ropeid A 6173
 Roper DC 7740
 Roper G 5506
 Roper M 436
 Rosales DM see Montoya
 Rosales D
 Rose FGG 3494
 Rose JC 744
 Rose KD 2854
 Rose M 2841;3051;8184
 Rose R 4634;4635
 Rose SM 848
 Roseberry W 8593
 Roseman M 1236
 Rosenbaum S 6046
 Rosenberg D 7176
 Rosenberg M 5545
 Rosenblatt DS 6813
 Rosenstein E 2554
 Rosenstone RA 5192
 Rosenthal JT 7177
 Rosenthal N 5193
 Rosenthal-Urey I 5194
 Rosenwaike I 850
 Rosetta L 4878
 Rosevear DR 651
 Roskin M 1114
 Ross DH 7002;7276
 Ross EB 7683
 Ross JA 18
 Ross JL 1130
 Ross RE 7741
 Ross WD 2263
 Ross WG 4636
 Rossi G 2617;7178
 Rossman GB 437
 Rosstron J 6102
 Rot see Roth
 Roth EA 1141;5586;6910
 Roth J 3999;8998
 Roth K 3999;8998
 Rothhammer F 5385;939 ;940
 Roth-Lutra KH 6236
 Rothman SLG 4269
 Rotter JI 2298
 Rottlaender RCA 2344
 Rotzer K 8209
 Rouch J 4497
 Roué MM 4637
 Ržuk AM 1296
 Roulleau-Berger L 3719
 Rouse EC 6058
 Rousseau G 5052
 Rousseau J 1237
 Rousseau N 2107
 Rousel L 2555
 Rotal R 5616
 Routledge D 8474
 Roux FX 4296
 Rowe AP 6911
 Rowlands M 4879;7179
 Rowlett RM 1840;8577
 Rowley-Conwy P 6152
 Roy A 6134
 Roy AE 1509
 Roy B 5625
 Roy DB 4970
 Roy R van 5466
 Roy S 8246
 Royce AP 438
 Roychoudhury AK 8201
 Rozen KC 6919
 Rozoy JG 8756
 Rubach J 7270
 Rubin A 4880
 Rubin M 7742
 Rubincam CR 8822
 Rubinstein D 5904
 Rubio FC see Correa
 Rubio F
 Rubio Hernández R 439
 Ruby J 2970;5195;5196 ;5197
 Rudawy-Pawlakowa A 3947
 Rudd S 7607
 Ruddle FH 193
 Ruddle K 2556;3416;440
 Rudduck C 2264;2265;2266 ;
 6814;6815
 Rudensky NYe 6412
 Ruder A 4640
 Rudner I 7608
 Rudner J 6684
 Rudolph A 6237
 Ruel M 7180
 Ruetters H 6745
 Ruff CB 194
 Ruggles C 1525
 Ruiz AC see Ciudad Ruiz
 A
 Ruiz Aguilar ME 5297
 Ruiz JFG see García
 Ruiz JF
 Rumpler Y 4332
 Runciman WG 6413
 Ruoshi 8392
 Rus V 441
 Rusanova IP 2024
 Rusishvili NSh 3163;3186
 Russell D 2108
 Russell MD 4307
 Rusu M 3952
 Ruszar A 6387
 Rutherford A 8686

Rutkivs'ka OV 4064
 Ruttkay A 8837
 Ruttkay E 6209
 Ruyter NL 6503
 Ruz MH 7966
 Ryabinin YeA 2025
 Ryan A 3608
 Ryan AS 2848;5007
 Rybová A 6379
 Ryckmans J 1077
 Rycroft DK 4988
 Ryder ML 574
 Ryder NB 7181
 Ryndina NV 5546
 Ryndina OM 7120
 Ryzhkova LN 6568
 Ryzhov SH 9057

Saada L 4807
 Saadawi N el 4641
 (Saake G.) 69
 Saatçi T 1072
 Saavedra YP see Pino
 Saavedra Y
 Sabater Pí J 149
 Saberwal S 3258;5706
 Sabloff JA 2345
 Sachet MH 1396
 Sachse-Kozłowska E 6372
 Sackett JR 2804
 Sackett R 8057
 Sadki A 7389
 Sadowski RM 8008
 Sadowski W 1804
 Sady SP 4308
 Sáenz Faulhaber ME 5255;5317
 Safa HI 5243
 Safran W 3772
 Sagadin M 1888
 Sagan C 4110
 Sager G 1738;1739
 Sagers S 3490
 Saha A 8102
 Saha DK 5707
 Saha N 1263;4765;5808
 Saha SS 8202
 Saheb SY 3214;3217;5626
 Sahli AM 4764
 Sahlins M 7182
 Said HM 8247
 Said J 7183
 Sa'id Salman
 Abu'Adhirah see
 Abu'Adhirah SS
 Saidmuradov DS 5887
 Saignes T 5467;929
 Sailer LD 2557;442;7041
 Saillant F 2109
 St John-Brooks C 443 ;8687
 Saito M 3341
 Saitta DJ 2900
 Sakai K 6839
 Saket B 1102
 Sakiyama T 3317
 Saladin d'Anglure B 5198
 Salamé-Sarkis H 8141
 Salamon A 8555
 Salamone FA 4881
 Salanda B 3953
 Salanon R 385
 Salazar Peralta AM 5354 ;5355
 Salceda S 5386
 Saldová V 6388
 Saler B 4642
 Salgado López H 3089
 Salim Bakhit al-Tabuki
 see Tabuki SB al-
 Sallinen-Gimpl P 6174
 Salman Abu'Adhirah S
 see Abu'Adhirah SS
 Salman SMA 4808
 Salmon C 1238;7116
 Salmon P 4725
 Salmons J 646
 Salner P 8882

Salo MA 6175
 Salo MT 4643;5199
 Salomon F 5468
 Salomonsson A 4644
 Salvadei L 1693
 Salvat B 1397
 Salvo R di 6302
 Salzano FM 3065;3068 ;5387;
 6731;7258
 Salzman PC 2558;2559 ;7184;
 7185
 Samaniego M 8067
 Samarin WJ 701
 Sambou PM 4901
 Samoylovich YuV 4065
 Sampson AA 1889
 Sampson CG 7609
 Sánchez Albornoz N 1001
 (Sánchez de la Cuesta
 G.) 4135
 Sánchez Garrido A 7885
 Sánchez Pichardo AC 5298
 Sanchiz Ochoa P 7936
 Sanday PR 5773
 Sanders J 5176;7511
 Sandgruber R 6274
 Sandhu J 3259
 Sandler SG 4320
 Sandoval Arriaga A 4111
 Sandoval LFC see Cruz
 Sandoval LF.
 Sandstrom AR 5356
 Sangren PS 8450
 Sanguinett ML 8068
 Sankhyā AR 5599
 Sanneh L 4745;534
 Sanoja M 4400
 Sanoja Obediente M see
 Sanoja M
 Sanon AT 2661
 Sansot P 3773
 Santa Fe Museum of New
 Mexico History Unit staff
 2971
 Santachiara-Benerecetti
 AS 3782
 Santamaria U 6075
 Santandrea S 6685
 Santiago LPR 1186;3318 ;
 5732;8333;8334
 Santini F 7332
 Santisteban I 4309
 Santley RS 5299
 Santos Júnior JR dos 3796;
 3799;3812;3813
 Santos M 4112
 Santosa S 1187
 Santova M 8999
 Sanyal S 5587
 Sápi V 3954;3955
 Sapin C 8757
 Sappington RL 794
 Saprykin SYu 6551
 Sarafova M 1826;6477
 Sardini E 4645
 Sargant T 3609
 Sargent C 5200
 Sargent RA 2757
 Sarin I 5774
 Sarkar HB 8274
 Sarkar J 8248
 Sarkissian DN see
 Sarkisyan DN
 Sarkisyan DN 3144
 Sarkisyan YeK 5569
 Sarma MSR 5708
 Sarna-Wojcicki AM 665
 Saron J 7186
 Sasaki S 3457
 Sašelj J 1868;1890;99
 Sassen-Koob S 5201
 Sasson V 8181
 Satake T 4310
 Sathar ZA 1124;8185
 Sathyamurthy TV 5709
 Sato GN 4646

Sato M 4311
 Satoh C 3342
 Satoh S 3481
 Saugy C 8069
 Saunders GR 1723
 Saunders MA 721
 (Sauter MR.) 67
 Sauter MR 100
 Savary C 4746
 Savchenko VK 9020
 Savijaervi I 8729
 Saville A 1526
 Savoia R 5469;989
 Savova E 9000
 Sawicki K 121
 Saxena SK 1142;4826;593
 Sayer D 7187
 Sayers W 7188
 Sazanov AV 9047
 Scacchi R 8804
 Scarborough A 6887
 Scarborough VL 3033
 Scarduelli P 5775
 Scarin A 2662
 Scarpa A 535
 Scarry CM 5096
 Scattolin MC 5388
 Schacht RM 267
 Schacter B 195
 Schadla-Hall RT 6129
 Schaefer D 1656;3700
 Schaeublin E 1614
 Schaffler MB 196;5019
 Schanfield MS 4320
 Schapera I 4971
 Scharpenseel HW 2346
 Schaub RT 1078
 Scheans DJ 2901
 Scheffler HW 444
 Scheffrahn W 1611
 Scheiber S 1805
 Scheid J 8800
 Scheil HG 1612
 Schelbert L 830
 Schell LM 2267;4312;5022
 Schenda R 6275
 Scheps B 3494
 (Scherz E.) 6684
 Schiavo FL 6309
 Schiavoni C 6288
 Schiefenhoevel W 5967
 Schieffelin EL 3517
 Schienerl PW 4809;586 ;7390
 Schiffer MB 6912
 Schiffmann H 2346
 Schiffrin D 7271
 Schilling D 124
 Schiltz M 1362;5968
 Schimmelpfeng-Pimentel B
 8070
 Schimpff V 1620
 Schindler H 5470
 Schipper K 8451
 Schlecht R 5043
 Schlichten M 4726
 Schlee G 2786;679
 Schlegel A 292
 Schlegel SA 445
 Schleiermacher M 8578
 Schlesier KH 5097
 Schlette F 1657;47
 Schlick MD 2972
 Schlitz M 4882
 Schliwa R 1841
 Schlusche P 3701
 Schmickel RD 4210
 Schmid E 6913
 Schmid-Kocher J 446
 Schmidt A 8491
 Schmidt B 1604
 Schmidt CE 652
 Schmidt F 7189
 Schmidt HD 1924
 Schmidt SM 2560
 Schmidt WH 2543
 Schmidt-Colinet A 8142

Schmitz J 2758
 Schmool M 1567
 Schneer JA 2399
 Schneider EA 4972
 Schneider FE 5098
 Schneider HK 2561
 Schneider J 1658
 Schneider KN 174;2855 ;
 5023;747;748
 Schneider MJ 2973
 Schneider S 2569
 Schneiderman ED 4313
 Schobinger J 3090
 Schoen R 1568
 Schoeninger MJ 2310
 Schoepfle M 831
 Scholte B 447
 Schonberg S 2233
 Schooler C 5882
 Schoorl JW 5776
 Schork MA 126
 Schortman E 7937
 Schott L 2268
 Schousboe K 6176
 Schreiber R 8579
 Schreiter RJ 8452
 Schreurs P 8275
 Schryer FJ 3052
 Schubert G 6504
 Schueller D 2562
 Schuetz AJ 6004
 Schuez A 4259
 Schuldt E 6238
 Schuler-Schoemig I von
 891;955
 Schull WJ 5380
 Schulman SR 6811
 Schulte B 5471
 Schulte R 3544
 Schulte-Tenckhoff I 5969
 Schultze-Thulin A 795
 Schumacher HE 5777
 Schumann DA 7967
 Schumann Y 4883
 Schwab H 8758
 Schwalbenberg HM 3529
 Schwalm E 1806
 Schwarcz HP 5099
 Schwartz D 6826
 Schwartz DV 2961
 Schwartz J 2692
 Schwartz JH 197
 Schwartzman HB 448
 Schweizer T 5778
 Schwidetzky I 4314;6816 ;
 8553
 Schwimmer E 5970
 Sciulli D 7190
 Sciulli PW 174;2855;5023 ;
 747;748
 Scoditti GMG 1389
 Scott CD 8071
 Scott D 7191
 Scott EM 268
 Scott GR 749;750
 Scott J 4647
 Scott KD 8072
 Scott W 7547
 Scotton CM 5901
 Scrimshaw SCM 809
 Sriver CR 198
 Scullion H 325
 Seabrook J 1569;3610 ;6135;
 8249;8250
 Sealy JC 2803;7590
 Searle CM 5560
 Sebald H 6276
 Sebestyén A 8883
 Sebestyén J 1807
 Sebková H 3919
 Seccombe IJ 8171
 Secká M 3819
 Sedláček Z 6371
 Sedov VV 1459
 Seeden H 8098
 Seefried M 4410

- Seeger A 449
 Seele E 886
 Seeley J 680
 Seelwische J 8073
 Seeman MF 2902
 Segal ES 2563
 Segalen M 4156
 Segbenou RM 620
 Seger I 5357
 Segesdi K 3833
 Segre AG 3800
 Sehnal J 3956
 Seibt U 8007
 Seid R 6277
 Seidel A 3458
 Seidman SB 48;49
 Seijas R 1002
 Seiwert WD 4810;587
 Selaković D 8937
 Selberg T 4420
 Selbourne D 5202;7849
 Selirand J 1297
 Sellato BJL 1210;1239 ;1240
 Sellnow I 450
 Selva R de 7278
 Semenchuk IR 6582
 Semenov YuI 2502
 Semeonoff R 6755
 Semionov YuI see
 Semenov YuI
 Semmingsen I 7850
 Semper G 2110
 Senft G 8523
 Sengupta N 8251
 Sengupta S 5627;8203
 Senter DC 5300
 (Sentker HF.) 6652
 Serageldin I 451
 Serczyk WA 3957
 Seremetakis NC 1954
 Sergeant B 2564
 Sergeant P 7042
 Sergin V Ya 269
 Serjeant RB 8172
 Serjeantson SW 3487
 Serra Puche MC 5301;6310
 Serrano C 5249
 Serre JL 7884;8742
 Serrie H 2565
 Serwatka S 6368
 Severin T 6914
 Sevink J 1713
 Seyferth G 5472
 Shaaban MM 4767
 Shaanxi Province
 Yongcheng Archaeological
 Team 5844
 (Shabunya KI) 63
 Shackleton NJ 4353
 Shackley M 3386
 Shafer HJ 880
 Shaffer GD 8823
 Shafranovskaya TK 1341 ;
 3459
 Shahi A al- 8475
 Shahsuvarian LV see
 Shakhshuvarian LV
 Shaikh K 5628
 Shain M 722
 Shain RN 7680
 Shakhidi G 5888
 Shakhshuvarian LV 3177
 Shakinka LM 2051
 Shalata MY 2052
 Shalinsky AC 3200
 Shandong Institute of
 Archaeology 3387
 Shangdong Archaeological
 Research Institute 3388;
 3389
 Shanghai Museum 8393 ;8394
 Shank DA 7333
 Shankari U 5710
 Shanklin E 4884
 Shankman P 452
 Shannon GW jr 7727
 Shanxi Institute of
 Archaeology 1298
 Shao Xiang-Qing 8357
 Shapira E 6744
 Shapiro G 796;8791
 Shapiro HA 1891
 Shapiro W 6629
 Sharafutdinova IM 4040
 Sharakshinova N 4648
 Sharlanova V 6505
 Sharma A 3260;4113;8252
 Sharma C 3223
 Sharma DD 5711
 Sharma JC 1143;2269;8204
 Sharma K 1143 2269;6718 ;
 8204
 Sharma M[iriam] 8253
 Sharma ML 4584;5688
 Sharma M[onica] 8254
 Sharma RS 5712
 Sharma SK 4649
 Sharovskaya TA 6552
 Sharp B 643
 Sharp JS 4929;7192;7661
 (Shastri KAS.) 2146
 Shaw JW 1892;6451
 Shaw LC 5982
 Shaw PA 5232
 Shaw RP 7193;7194
 Shaw T 2721;7610
 Shcherbin VK 6592
 Shcherbov SG 4041
 Sheer D 6817
 Shefton B 3984
 Shelov DB 270
 Shelton KJ 1717
 Shen Yifan 8453
 Shenyang Municipality
 Office for the
 Preservation of
 Antiquities 5845
 Shenyang Palace Museum 5845
 Shepard JW 7195
 Shepel' KO 4005
 Shephard RJ 4315;5191
 Shepherd IAG 1527
 Sheppard JC 7742
 Sheps B see Scheps B
 Sherbiny NA 1031
 Shergold PR 1357
 Sherman SL 6818
 Shermis S 5024
 Sherriff JR 1528
 Sherrod LR 2566
 Sherwin-White SM 3154
 Shevchenko AA 9087
 Shevkun HM 2567
 Shi Shuqing 5846
 Shibata N 2607
 Shigehara N 5847
 Shigin AY 1299
 Shilov VP 6553
 Shim Il-sup 3460
 Shimada I 3091
 Shimada M 3091;3461
 Shimada Y 2759;653
 Shimizu A 8454
 Shimizu K 8356
 Shimkin DB 7809
 Shimmin HS 412
 Shimokawa K 247
 Shinkwin A 7851
 Shinn LD 2568
 Shipp S 2270
 Shiraishi M 3319
 Shirazi M 4650
 Shkaratan OI 453
 Shkarban AS 6532
 Shklyarevsky II 9088
 Shkurtaĭ G 9014
 Shkurti S 6414
 Shlomowitz R 8489;8490
 Shmeleva MN 2502;4651
 Shmeliova MN see
 Shmeleva MN
 Shore AF 2149
 Shouguang County Museum
 8395
 Shoup J 5570
 Shramko BA 6554
 Shrivastava P 2569
 Shrivastava PK 1136
 Shtarbanova A 9001
 Shubkin VN 7196
 Shukurov M 5889
 Shul'ha MO 2570
 Shumada NS 9089
 Shuman A 7852
 Shunyeyka YaF 6555
 Shutler R jr 3272
 Shuy RW 510
 Shvetsov ML 2026
 Sibley BJ 2111
 Sibomana L 2772;7523
 Sica A 454
 Sichuan Commission for
 the Preservation of
 Archaeological Monuments
 8396
 Sichuan CPAM 3390
 Sichuan Provincial Museum
 3391
 Sick GG 3145
 Sidanius J 2571
 Siddiqi MF 2275
 Sidhu LS 1144;1145
 Sieber JE 2572
 Sieffert R 8455
 Siegel J 8524
 Siegel MI 6793
 Sielicki F 1808
 Siffredi A 3132
 Sigler-Eisenberg B 4401
 Signell K 7853
 Signorini I 5002;5003 ;5358
 Sih A 7197
 Sihvo P 3660
 Sike Y de 6506
 Siklósi G 8869
 Silas RA 8242
 Silimperi DR 751
 Sillitoe P 8525
 Silva EA da 1003
 Silva Goncalves J da
 see Goncalves J da S
 Silva JCG da see Gomes
 da Silva JC
 Silva R 3224
 Silverman C 4652
 Silverman S 6329
 Simek JF 271
 Simiczijew K 1809;6507
 Simitchiev K see
 Simiezijew K
 Simmler MC 6819
 Simmons WS 2974;7854
 Simon C 1659;575
 Simon K 3702;6239;6240
 Simon R 8456
 Simon RJ 5203
 Simon-Barouh I 6278
 Simone S 1701
 Simonin D 1655
 Simonova YeN 1763
 Simons EL 517;546
 Simperl K 4402
 Simpson J 7054
 Sims-Williams N 3211
 Sinanoğlu S 7198
 Sing CF 4316
 Singal P 1144;1145
 Singer BH 4361
 Singer M 4653;5244;7855
 Singh IP 8200
 Singh JP 3261;5713
 Singh KS 5629;8255
 Singh R 5609
 Singh RAP 3262
 Singh S[urendra] 2573
 Singh S[usheela] 4317
 Singhal P 5590
 Singhaniyom S 3308
 Sinha AK 8256
 Sinha DN 5630
 Siniarska A 2297
 Sinyuk AT 9048
 Sioli H 8074
 Sirageldin I 2086
 Sirajuddin SM 5631
 Sircar BK 5632
 Sirianni CJ 455
 Sirkes Z 4382
 Sirovátka O 7067
 Sirriyeh E 5507
 Sisaye S 2709
 Siška S 8838
 Sisken JE 2285
 Sisler S 3958;3959
 Sitlivyy VI see
 Sytlyviy VI
 Sivers P von 2710
 Sivhute G 723
 Sjoegren A 6279
 (Skácel J.) 2145
 Skelton M 1288
 Skjaervo PO 3212
 Skoryy SA 4008;8870
 Skouri M 2669
 Skovierova Z 8908
 Skowronek RK 5100
 Skroznikova VA 5204
 Skrzypek KH 199;4318
 Skrzypczak L 1810
 Skvoretz J 329
 Slade HG 1529
 Slater PE 5517
 Slater TR 3566
 Slaughter D 733
 Slaughter MH 4319
 Slavíková M 6352;6389
 Slavkovský P 8909
 Slipko Z 2271
 Slivka M 3881;6346;6390
 Sliziene N 4078
 Slobin M 832
 Slomic AM 6820
 Smaith C 1079
 Small C 8605
 Smidt R 809
 Smilenko AT 2027
 Smirnov YuI 6508
 Smith AB 7601;7611
 Smith AD 456
 Smith B 1497
 Smith BK 5714;8257
 Smith C 7045
 Smith CA 7199;7200
 Smith CB 2574
 Smith CE jr 4403
 Smith EA 5205
 Smith FH 2272;797
 Smith HS 2687;2693
 Smith J 6047
 Smith JB 1570
 Smith JD 833
 Smith JG 6136
 Smith JM 50
 Smith JS 1520
 Smith KJ 6821
 Smith L 4632
 Smith MF 1381
 Smith MP 7856
 Smith MT 6137
 Smith NR 2273
 Smith P[atricia] 1080 ;138;
 200;4270;5518;6015
 Smith P[atten] 8648
 Smith PC 5492
 Smith P[ierre] 654
 Smith PW 4377
 Smith RC 3006
 Smith RJ 3392
 Smith RM 8258
 Smith RT 457
 Smith RW 3567
 Smith S 4747
 Smith SJ 1571
 Smith WK 415

- Smithies O 6822
 Smits LGA 7612
 Smolej N 201
 Smolla G 2347
 Smotláková B 8910
 Smussi G 7201
 Smyth-Florentin F 7202
 Snaesdóttir M 8700
 Snars'ka NO 2053
 Snodgrass AM 272
 Snodgrass-King J 5206
 Snow CC 6823
 Sobczyk K 6391
 Soboleva YeS 1241;1382
 Society for Applied Anthropology 4654
 (Sodi Morales D.) 6676
 Sodowska H 2257
 Soederstroem S 6181
 Soemargono F 8317
 Sögel U 4066
 Sogner S 3661
 Soh BP 655
 Sok Vanny pseud 5779
 Sokolewicz Z 2575;2576
 Sokolov BV 5931;724
 Sokolov R 6583;7203
 Sokolova OK 4655
 Sokolowski V 1287
 Sokolovsky SV 7272
 Sokolow M 3201
 Solami-Mewis C el- 4820
 Solomchenko OG 2054
 Solomon A 2975
 Solomonik IN 8457
 Solomos J 8688
 Solon FS 5780;8335;8336
 Solov'yev VS 3393;5848
 Som RK 2634
 Someya Y 5781
 Sommer R 2976
 Somogyvári A 1764
 Somova OV 6559
 Sonder E 2274
 Song Kon-ho 3462
 Sonne-Holm S 8719
 Sopher DE 3263
 Sopoliga M 2055;3960
 Sordinas A 1893
 Sorel D 1862
 Soren D 6452
 Sorensen M 4178
 Sorensen TIA 8719
 Soriano WE see Espinoza
 Soriano W
 Soria-Vasco JA 930
 Sorochan SB 4042
 Sorokin AN 1997;2028
 Sorokina IA 9049
 Sosa JR 7938
 Soto DAH see Hfjar
 Soto DA
 Sotomayor Berrío MA 1004
 Sotto-Heim P 7361
 Souček J 2150;7204
 South AK 8979
 Southwick C 2275
 Souza F d' 458
 Souza J d' 1176
 Sowunmi MA 609
 Soyombo O 2760
 Soysal I 1032
 Spae JJ 5890
 Spahiu H 6453
 Sparkes RS 6824
 Spaulding AC 2348
 Spear T 2787
 Spedini G 51
 Speidel MP 1894
 Speiser PW 6825
 Speitel E 1647
 Spence MA 202
 Spencer-Wood S 2903
 Sperber D 459
 Sperber J 203
 Sperlich BK 7947
 Sperlich N 7947
 Sperlich W 1342
 (Spicer EH.) 75
 Spiegel AD 7661
 Spiegel E 4811
 Spielvogel H 4229;4230
 Spiess AE 5101
 Spillemaecker C 3774
 Spindler G 460
 Spindler L 460
 Spindler P 4656;4657
 Spinrad W 461
 Spira A 6826
 Spira N 6826
 Spivak IA 4067
 Spoehr A 1242
 Politit A 1696
 Sprague R 7743
 Spriggs M 3502;8526
 Spruytte J 4404;4781
 Purgeon D 2112
 Spurou P 1895
 Spurr GB 2276
 Srb V 3961
 Srdoč D 2349
 Srejoivič D 6454
 Srikumari CR 6727;6827 ;8243
 Srinivas MN 5715
 Srinivasan N 8259
 Srivastava AK 8260
 Srivastava LM 6828;6829
 Srivastava N 6828;6829
 Srivastava PK 5782
 Srivastava R 5716
 Srivastava RP 1146
 Srivastava V 462
 Stagl J 4157
 Stahle DW 4405;7744
 Stalker P 4658;52
 Stamatoyannopoulos G 2249
 Stamm A 7334
 Stamp P 8689
 Stanbury JB 695
 Stanciu G 5382
 Standen V 5404
 Standertskjoeld M 3662
 Stanfield JL 5574
 Stanyon R 129
 Stanyukovich AK 2000
 Starbuck DR 2904
 Stark BL 7939
 Starkloff CF 7857
 Starkov VF 1594
 Starling NJ 3703
 Starna WA 6915;742
 Starovoytova GV 7205
 Starr J 53
 Starr OM 1115
 Statsenko NS 4068
 Stavenow-Hidemark E 2151; 3663
 Stead IM 3549;3568;6060
 Stearman AM 1005
 Stecher H 1660
 Steedman M 7273
 Steegmann AT jr 6048
 Steel R 7576
 Steelman TM 2977
 Steeves J 5964
 Stefaniya D 6509
 Stefániková Z 8911
 Stefano GF de 1831;204 ;2211
 Steffy JR 1896;8824
 Stegmann W 101
 Stein B 5717
 Stein HF 4659
 Stein JK 7745
 Stein RA 8353
 Steinberg AG 7986
 Steinberg B 463
 Steinberg J 1572
 Steiner CB 7335
 Steiner W 1661
 Steininger J 5359
 Steinman R 2577
 Stella A 7684
 Stemberger JP 511
 Stephan B 2277
 Stephenson FR 3182
 Steponaitis VP 892
 Sterken E 2716
 Steslicki J 3826
 Stătié S 7206
 Steudel K 205
 Stevens RAT 7858
 Stevenson CM 5982
 Stevenson Day J see Day J
 Stevenson JC 4320
 Stevenson MC 2905
 Stevenson RBK 1530
 Steventon RI 6916
 Stewart FA 464
 Stewart HM 2693
 Stewart JD 465
 Stewart K 7526
 Stewart RG 3518
 Steyn HP 6686;7662
 Stieglitz RR 1081
 Stika J 3962
 Stiles N 3053
 Stiller M 8109
 Stini WA 4321
 Stinson S 6830
 Stipe CE 6831
 Stjernberg N 1583
 Stloukal M 1452·1613 ;1734; 6337;8852
 Stock R 7207
 Stockton ED 1348
 Stoehr W 4660
 Stoessel A 4748
 Stokes CS 5170
 Stoklund B 8720
 Stoličná R 8912
 Stoll C 2278
 Stoll D 2842
 Stoll HJ 6241;6242
 Stoller P 466
 Stommes E 2709
 Stone A 5302
 Stone D 893
 Stone NM 3489
 Stone TG 6917
 Stoner BP 4661
 Stopes-Roe M 8690
 Storch HP 3704
 Storck P 5102
 Storl WD 834
 Stothers DM 7746
 Stothert KE 5405;979
 Stout AM 8701
 Stout SD 206
 Stowe NR 7747
 Stoye W 6243
 Stoykova S 102
 Straczek T 3545
 Straková T 4069
 Strange J 5547
 Strathern M 103;1383 ;1573
 Street-Perrott FA 6918
 Strickland R 5207
 Striegler R 6244;6245
 Striegler U 6245
 Stringer CB 2279
 Stringer M 6280
 Strmčnik-Gulič M 1897
 (Stroembom N.) 4158
 Strom CM 6730
 Stromgaard P 2825
 Stroobach MM 7613
 Stross B 5303
 Strouhal E 4768;547
 Strunk-Lichtenberg G 2677
 Strydonck M van 2309
 Strzelczyk J 1732
 Stuard SM 467
 Stuart AJ 6061
 Stuart D 7940
 Stuart-Macadam P 3550
 Studencki AB 4322
 Stuerzinger U 4749
 Stuiver M 4406
 Stull DD 2959
 Sturzenegger O 5484
 Stutzinger D 8759
 Su Tsung-sheng 207
 Suarez BK 5021;5025;5026
 Suárez JA 5369
 Suárez MM 2843
 Suárez-Orozco MM see Suárez MM
 Suau A 7355
 Subhashini AB 5623
 Suchindran CM 29;6596
 Sudman S 7208
 Sudo Ken-ichi 1448;3531
 Suess HE 4376
 Suggitt M 6138
 Sugihara K 3320
 Sugiura Y 5301
 Sugiura Yamamoto Y see Sugiura Y
 Suguio K 5406
 Sugunasiri SHJ 7859
 Suh DKS 3334
 Suhonen S 8730
 Suizhou Municipal Museum 5827
 Sukalla PM 1662
 Sukhatme PV 4323
 (Sulimirski T.) 2137 ;6673
 Sulkes A 4271
 Sullivan AP III 6919
 Sullivan LE 104
 Sullivan PR 3059
 Sullivan TA 5004
 Sulzer P 4750
 Sumner C 4812
 Sumner DA 8302
 Sumner WM 5548
 Sun CF 8471
 Sun Chao-fen see Sun CF
 Sun Ji 8397
 Sun RK 512
 Sun Shoudao 3394
 Sundet JM 6835
 Sung Wen-hsun 1300
 Sungpuang P 3198
 Suojanen P 6177
 Super CM 468
 Surkes S 4911
 Susa E 3833
 Susanne C 4324·8740
 Susnik B 8075
 Susokolov AA 6579
 Sussman C 6920
 Sussman RW 142
 Sutherland GR 4325
 Sutherland I 6139
 Suttles GD 469
 Sutton D 1415;273
 Sutton RA 5783
 Suzuki PT 470
 Suzuki T 5813
 Svanberg I 6178
 Svěhlák S 1811
 Svehlák S 8913
 (Svensson S.) 4129
 Svensson S 4158;4662 ;8721
 Svensson TG 5208
 Svob T 6832
 Svoboda J 1765;568
 Svoljšak D 1866
 Swadling PL 5943
 Swale E 296
 Swaminathan MS 54
 Swart P 8398
 Swartz D 7748
 Swedlund AC 737
 Sweeney J 1574
 Sweetland W 5033
 Sweetman L 4186
 Sweetman PD 1531
 (Swellengrebel J.L.) 6663
 Swerdlow JL 5209
 Swetland C 8722
 Swezey WR 894

- Swiderski RM 3463
 Swiderski S 4924;702
 Swift R 4663
 Swiny S 1898
 Swornowski P 2251;2280
 Sylla Y 4757;4902
 Sylvester D 7209
 Syme R 1718
 Symonolewicz-Symmons K 738
 Symonovich EA 2029
 Syrop CH 6833
 Sytlyviy VI 6921
 Sytnyk OS 4043
 Szabó AT 1812
 Szabo D 7210
 Szabó JG 1766
 Szabó JJ 1767
 Szabó K 8580
 Szabó M 3664
 Szádeczky-Kardoss S 6922
 Szalay O 1813
 Szamalek K 8980
 Szathmáry L 1740
 Szczotka FA 6834
 Szecskó K 1814
 (Székely L.) 80
 Szekeres-Farkus M 1815
 Szemifski J 3138
 Szénászký JG 1768
 Szendrei J 1816
 Szilágyi M 1817;1818 ;6415
 Szilvássy J 1613;4326 ;6392
 Szreter SRS 3611
 Szromba-Rysowa Z 2578 ;
 2579;3963;3964
 (Szucs S.) 95
 Szydłowski J 3882
 Szymański A 3899
 Szykiewicz S 3464
 Szyzszman S 3465
- Tabbagh A 1663
 Tabbarah R 2580
 Taborsky E 4664
 Tabuki SB al- 1116
 Taggart de Lara J 471
 Tagini J 8795
 Taha TSM 4765
 Tait WJ 2694
 Taiwo O 2761
 Takachio H 3202
 Takács I 1769
 Takács L 1466
 Takahashi E 1264
 Takahashi J 5210;7860
 Takahashi N 8458
 Takai S 1265
 Takayama J 1446
 Takayanagi S 8458
 Takoshima S 1325
 Taksami ChM 5869
 Tal H 4933;4934;6015
 Talbi M 4159;4160;4161
 Tally FM 8076
 Talmon R 5571
 Talve I 6179
 Talvio T 3639
 Tamankar BP 5616
 Tamanoi M 5891
 Tambiah SJ 1326
 Tambs K 6835
 Tamla T 1301
 Tamla Ue 1302
 Tammisalo E 6692
 Tammur K 9090
 Tamošiuniene R 4070 ;
 9091;9092
 Tan Che Bin 8459
 Tan SG 1191
 Tan SK 1243
 Tan Yim Phong 6281
 Tana A 4751
 Tang Ruoxin 5804
 Tang SM 5854
 Tange K 4665
- Tankersley KB 7749
 Tannenbaum N 1244;1245
 Tanner J 4666
 Tanner JM 6836
 Tantaleán Arbulú J 931
 Tapia EM de 5304
 Tappen NC 3680
 Tarazona de González
 SG see Garza Tarazona de
 González S
 Tardanico R 7856
 Tardits C 4885
 Tarlekar GH 3264
 Tarcy C 7750
 Tartari F 8981
 Taryo O 1327;3466;472
 Tattersall I 208
 Tatz C 3495
 Tau S 4934
 Taube E 5892
 Tauber H 6923
 (Tavolaro E.) 6649
 Tavoso A 1637
 Tawagon MR 8337
 Tayib Zein al-Abdin al-
 see Zein al-Abdin AT
 Taylor A 3526
 Taylor D 1246;4667
 Taylor G 8083
 Taylor J 3547
 Taylor MK 2581
 Taylor PM 1258
 Taylor RE 2350;2856
 Taylor-Gooby P 6140
 Teaford MF 2281
 Teague K 4668
 Tegako LI see Tsyahaka
 LI
 Teichert L 1664;1665 ;6246
 Telcová J 3965
 Telegin DYa see Telehin
 DYa
 Telehin DYa 2030
 Tellalian-Kyrkostas MC 1842
 Teneva T 6510
 Terekhova NN 8399
 Tereshchuk KI 4044
 Tereshchuk LK 4044
 Terpilovsky RV 2031
 Terray E 7336
 Terrill R 8460
 Terseglav M 6511
 Terzan B 1899;1900
 Terzič R 8938
 Tesar LD 2282;5103;7751 ;798
 Teschler-Nicola M see
 Nicola M
 Tetera V 3966
 Tewari PK 5620
 Thackeray AI 7614;7615
 Thackeray JF 7615;7616
 Than T 3321
 Thaweechai Uthaiwee see
 Uthaiwee Thaweechai
 Thein SL 154;4251
 Theophano JS 7861
 Therhorn LL 3569
 Thevoz L 8778
 Thewalt MLW 245
 Thibaud JP 3714
 Thibault HW 5027
 Thiele G 661
 Thiele SJ 1358
 Thieme-Sachse U 895
 Thierry S 5784
 Thom A 3705
 Thom BG 8483
 Thoma A 6016
 Thomaj J 9015
 Thomas BJ 2933
 Thomas D 3612;6141
 Thomas DH 7752
 Thomas EJ 7211
 Thomas H 3548
 Thomas JS 7968
 Thomas L 4669
- Thomas LV 2663
 Thomas PM jr 7753
 Thomenius K 4003
 Thomo P 6416
 Thompson DD 5028;752
 Thompson EA 6837
 Thompson G 7862
 Thompson H 1575
 Thompson KS 5320
 Thompson N 2978
 Thompson P 3613
 Thompson RA 513
 Thompson RF 7555
 Thompson SA 504
 Thompson WP 5211
 Thoms WJ 7212
 Thomson AM 6040;6041
 Thomson G 2283
 Thorbahn PF 2906
 Thorland WG 209
 Thorn R 4114
 Thornton A[gahe] 1432 ;8544
 Thornton A[rland] 5212
 Thornton R 2979
 Thornton RJ 7213
 Thrasher AR 5893
 Thunmark-Nylén L 1595
 Thurman MD 2907
 Thurzová M 6687
 Thuy LV 5785
 Tian Fengling 5849
 Tien HY 1262
 Tienda M 5177;5213
 Tiersen FD 7214
 Tiesler F 5971
 Tietze U 5718;5719
 Tiffany JA 5104
 Tiik L 9093
 Tikhonov BG 2011
 Till BD 8398
 Tilloy AM 6282
 Tilly C 3614
 Tilly LA 1682;3762
 Timiadis E 6512
 Timm LA 7882
 Timofeyeva YeYe 1955
 Timoshchuk BA see
 Tymoshchuk BO
 Timothy-Asobele J 7337 ;
 7512;7513;7514
 Ting KH 8461
 Ting NT 4670
 Tiranti D 2582;4671;
 4672 ;55
 Tiratsyan GA 5508
 Tirta M 6417
 (Tischner H.) 2134
 Tishkov VA 7883
 Tissier G 855
 Titmus GL 7762
 Titov EE 5821
 Titov VS 1460;1770;274
 Titova YeP 2284
 Tittensor RM 6039
 Tjandrasasmita U 8338
 Tkachev VN 3395
 Tkanko ZO 9094
 Tkatchov VN see Tkachev
 VN
 Tkocz I 1584
 Tobias PV 6838
 Tocalli E 7541
 Todd IA 8979
 Todd M 1532;6062·8617
 Toeroek L 2695
 Tófalvi Z 1819
 (Tokarev SA.) 6643
 Tol RG 3330
 Tolnay SE 835
 Tolstova LS 5894
 Tolstoy N 9095
 Tolybekov SYe 5902
 Toma NZ 9002
 Tomandl H 4773
 Tomasini JA 8077
 Tomazo T 1843
- Tomazo-Ravnik T see
 Tomazo T
 Tomczak E 8871
 Tomecek L 2340
 Tomeh AK 3775
 Tomizawa H 1247
 Tomkins DJ 2285
 Tomlinson JD 2583
 Tomlinson P 8618
 Tomocki R 3054
 Tomoeda H 8030
 Tomsy J 6924
 Tong Wei 3467
 Toniolo E 7391
 Tönnissen E 1296;1302
 Tonkinson R 5932
 Toohey K 5233
 Topouzis D 7515
 Torgersen T 1363
 Torgeson G 799
 Toribara TY 753
 Torón SJ see Jiménez
 Turón S
 Torosyan RM 5549
 Torres Montes L 4407
 Torres YG see González
 Torres Y 5327
 Torry WI 2113
 Torti-Zannoli C 1666
 Torvinen M 3640
 Toscano M 7542
 (Toschi P.) 6639
 Toshchev HM 4033
 Tosi E 2664;7338
 Toth N 4730
 Tóth T 2114;2152;2153
 Tou Fu Vang 5224
 Toumi S 7678
 Tourali-Tsatsouli Z 1901
 Touré O 7516
 Touré SN 4886
 Tourneux H 105
 Touzard H 2584
 Towner WS 5572
 Townsend G 210;5234
 Townsley G 1006
 Toyo Bunko 2115
 Tozzi D 5315
 Trachtenberg A 7982
 Trager L 5786
 Traimond B 3776
 Trak A 1033
 Trapero M 6330
 Tratebas AM 5105
 Traunstein DM 2577
 Trautmann W 4813
 Trautner-Kromann H 4673
 Traversi P 2800
 Treide B 473
 Treide D 473;4796
 Treinen F 6247
 Treinen-Claustre F see
 Treinen F
 Tremblay MA 2116
 Tret'yakov VP 2032;6556
 Trevathan WR 4674
 Treviño CV see Viesca
 Treviño C
 Trew WI 7617
 Triantaphyllidis CD 8933
 Triaud JL 2762
 Tribe K 4675
 Trifunski JF 1956;1957·1958
 Trifunovzki J see
 Trifunski JF
 Trigger BG 275
 Trigueiros LF 3133
 Triki F 6688
 Trinkaus E 1451;3681
 Trinkaus KM 276;5550
 Tripp R 7215
 Trlin AD 3496
 Trockman G 2524
 Troels-Smith J 8760
 Troger E 1336
 Trojan M 2056

- Trompf G 1384
 Trost FL 4782
 Trotignon E 4887
 Trotter M 1407
 Trotter RT II 2857
 Troussel P 7356
 Troutot PY 2952
 Trubnikov VI 2286
 Truex GF 514
 Truman HS 6630
 Truque GF see Fonseca
 Truque G
 Truska L 9096
 Trusov AV 9050
 Trussell J 7216
 Tryon DT 1343;3488
 Trystram JP 1018
 Tsarong P 1126
 Tseng Cheng-ming 1328
 Tsenkulovski N 9003
 Tsenoglos E 1902
 Tshiamalenga N 2665
 Tshibangu T 2666
 Tshihiluka T 2777
 Tsimashenka AI 6593
 Tsimba-Khonde 4923
 Tsipouras P 2287
 Tsirkin AV 2033
 Tsitavets AV 6584
 Tsiuma VI 3146
 Tsuchiya Y 3468
 Tsugami M 8339
 Tsujimoto Y 2288
 Tsyahaka LI 2044;9020
 Tsybeskov VP 2034
 Tsyndrovs'ka LO 2035
 Tu Er-wei 1433
 (Tucci G.) 74
 Tuck JA 5106
 Tucker N 7217
 Tucker RA 4676
 Tugby D 1248
 Tugby E 1248
 Tuladhar JM 5720
 Tunis A 2585
 Tupinier D 576
 Turano MR 7392
 Turčan V 3883
 Turek R 3884
 Turk I 1903
 Turke PW 474
 Turner A 4939
 Turner BL II 3019
 Turner BS 4677;7218
 Turner DH 5214
 Turner DR 2289
 Turner G 7618
 Turner HW 7219;7220
 Turner K 2820;2826
 Turner MM 5972;8527
 Turner NJ 5160
 Turner P 5376
 Turner RC 3549
 Turner RN 3281
 (Turner Sir EG.) 2147
 (Turner VW.) 104;113
 Turnquist JE 2290
 Turpin SA 7863
 Turton A 1249
 Tušek I 1904
 Tuševski V 6513;6514
 Tuson P 1034
 Tuzin D 475
 Tweedie J 4678
 Tyagi D 5599;5620
 Tygart CE 2586
 Tylecote RF 1533
 Tyler JE 7727
 Tyler SA 476
 Tylkova D 3963;3967
 Tymoshchuk BO 2024;2036
 Tysoe M 2587;3615;4679 ;
 477;6142
- Uba-Mgbemena A 7517;7518 :
 7519
 Uberoi P 5895
 Uchibori M 5787
 Uchiyama M 6839
 Uçi A 9004
 Udechukwu O 2291
 Udekem d'Acoz-Gevers - d'
 211
 Udod LI 478
 Udoka A 656
 Ueda F 681
 Ugonna N 2763
 Uibo A 4115
 Ujsal AE see Uysal AE
 (Ukeje LO.) 6645
 Ulack R 1250
 Ullah P 6143
 Ullrich H 3985
 Ulrich-Bochsler S 1614
 Umeji AC 603
 Umemura H 3396
 Umesao T 3469
 Underwood JH 6005
 Undevia JV 8205
 Unesco Courier 4681;4682 ;
 4683
 UNESCO 4680
 Ung Teng 6283
 Unger-Hamilton R 6925
 Ungerleider CS 7221
 Unno K 3470
 Upadhyay VS 5721
 Upkong J 4727
 Urban G 5488
 Urban P 7937
 Urban S 8939;9016
 Urban Z 3968
 Urbancová V 1820;8914
 Urbano E 5473
 Urbina L 1007
 Uribe CA 3134
 Uribe CC see Castaño
 Uribe C
 Uribe MV 3092;3093
 Urleb M 1905
 Urry J 7222
 Urvoy Y 4814
 Ušaková M 8915
 Uthaiwee Thaweechai 8286
 Utkin AV 2037;4045
 Uysal AE 5573
 Uytterschaut HT 6840
 Uzoigwe J 4888
 Uzukwu EE 2764
- Vaccaro AM 1698
 Vachon DA 5933
 Vaculik J 3969
 Vaday AH 3885
 Vaeaeri E 8731
 Vaelimaeki H 6175
 Vail C 6610
 Vainshtein SI see
 Vaynshteyn SI
 Vaišnys JR 666
 Vaitkunskiene L 9051
 Vakulenko LV 2038;9052
 Valášková N 3970
 Valcarce Medina CR 4162
 Valderrama Andrade B 3094
 Valdez GMJ see Jiménez
 Valdez GM
 Vale SC de 4163;682
 Valencia CG see Gnecco
 Valencia C
 Valencia ME 7969
 (Valen-Sendstad F.) 4122
 Valentová V 8916
 Valenzuela CY 6841
 Valiž A 1906
 Valiente T 956
 Valiñas L 5370;5371
 Valjavec F 7223
 Vallašek A 3881
- Vallibhotama S 1192
 Valls A 6303;6331;6689
 Valoch K 106;1771;1772 ;
 3886;3887
 (Valonen N.) 4142;4144
 Valonen N 3665;6153
 Valter I 107
 Valverde V 3038
 Van Thuy L see Thuy LV
 Váňa Z 6557
 Vančatová MA 212
 Vance R 6926
 Vandekerckhove F 4327
 Vanderlinden J 4752
 Vandermeersch B 6190
 Vanderwal R 5941
 Vanečková Z 3820
 Vangorodskaya OG see
 Vanhorods'ka OH
 Vangsi J 7393
 Vanhorods'ka OH 4046
 Vanneman RD 2484
 Vannier MW 4328
 Vantini G 4815;588
 Vaquer J 6193
 Varankin NV 1286
 Vardanyan VM 5509
 Varela C 479;8048
 Varese S 7224
 Vargas HL see Llanos
 Vargas H
 Vargas LA 4187;5248
 Vargas Pacheco E 7941
 Vargyas L 108
 Varisco DM 8173
 Vark GN van 1844;4329
 Várnai F 1821
 Varner MW 6833
 Vartanova OH 6585
 Varvartsev MM 9097
 Vasaly A 3801
 Vasconcellos G 2588
 Vashchayeva VF see
 Kashibadze VF
 Vasilievsky R 5816
 Vasil'yev SA 8400
 Vasil'yeva GP 8462
 Vaškevičiute I 9053
 Vásquez A 7225
 Vásquez AB see Barrera
 Vásquez A
 Vaucher YE 5029
 Vauhkonen AE 6842
 Vaux de Foletier F de
 see Foletier F de V de
 Vaux T 4684;5722
 Vayda AP 7226
 Vaynshteyn SI 480;6586
 Vázquez de Benito C 6332
 Vázquez JA 5474
 Vecchi F 518;519
 Večerková E 3971
 Vecsey C 5215
 Veeraju P 5604;5613 ;5646
 Veiga G 2589
 Veits S 5475
 Vekua AK 3183
 Veličkovič D 6515
 Veličkovič Rode D see
 Veličkovič D
 Velisavljev M 6739
 Velo J 277
 Veloz Maggiolo M 7886
 Velten-Schuberth E 4685
 Vencl S 2351;2352;278
 Venclová N 6024
 Venit MS 7370
 Venkatalakshmi V 8261
 Verger-Fevre MN 4889 ;4890
 Vergnes HA 2292
 Vermeersch PM 577
 Vernant JP 6516
 Vernet R 7408
 Vernon GN 4973
 Verrips J 7227
 Verron G 1663
- Verstandig A 4271
 Verswijver G 5476
 Vesilind PJ 5574
 Vessels J 2293
 Vetter SM 7709
 Vialou AV see
 Vilhena-Vialou A
 Vialou D 5407;957
 Viaro AM 1251
 Vičič B 1907
 Vickers A 5788;8348
 Vickers M 1461;8581;8982
 Vico G 4686
 Vidal C 683
 Vidal D 4687
 Videgla DKM 7520
 Videlier P 3777
 Vidugiris A 9103
 Vidyarathi LP 5723
 Vieira Filho JPB see
 Filho JPBV
 Vierra RK 2294
 Viesca Treviño C 5360
 Vieyra PS 516
 Vigil JD 5216
 Vignaux G 7228
 Viñan MM 7274
 Viikberg J 9098
 Viires A 9019
 Vila Nova S 7229
 Vilhena-Vialou A 5408 ;957
 Villa E 3063
 Villa PG 3135
 Villa Rojas A 5361
 Villamañan A de 1008
 Villanueva Sagrado M 5256;
 5257
 Villar JM 5477
 Villar MM see Montolifu
 Villar M
 Villaseñor V 4330
 Villena GL see Lohmann
 Villena G
 Villiers S de 7663
 Vincent D 5217
 Vincent G 3719
 Vincent JM 2590
 Vincent S 2382
 (Vincze I.) 86
 Vincze I 1822
 Vincze L 1823
 Viner D 4350;6631
 Vinogradov VB 5575
 Vinohrods'ka LI 4047
 Vinokur IS 2039
 Vinšćak T 1959
 Viola CR 6632
 Vitali V 4358
 Vitard-Fardoulis A 7864
 Vitebsky P 7664
 Vitzthum V 5490
 Vivan I 2827;7665
 Vivente César J see
 César JV
 Vizdal J 3888;3889;6393
 Vlach JM 7865
 Vlahovič P 109;1960 ;1961
 Vlasov VG 9099
 Vlassoff M 1177
 Vockley J 213
 Voeroes I 1773;3890;8872
 Vogel C 481
 Vogel CAM 4974;4975
 Vogel F 214
 Vogel JO 7619;7754
 Vogt C 1009
 Vogt HJ 6248
 Voigt RM 2714;7396
 Voigt V 110
 Volfová J 8917
 Volkaite-Kulikauskiene R
 4048
 Volkman TA 5789
 Volkova NG 7230
 Volkov-Dubrovin VP 2253
 Volochkova OK 4023

Volpini D 2788;7339
 Vona G 1699
 Vondráková M 6338
 Vondruška V 3972
 Voorhoeve P 8340
 Vormisto T 3632
 Vormittag W 4331
 Voropayev G 2591
 Voss T 4513
 Vossen R 2592
 Voulgarakis E 6418
 Vourc'h A 3766
 Voznesens'ka HO see
 Voznesenskaya GA
 Voznesenskaya GA 9054
 Vranešević B 9005
 Vražinovski T 6517;6518
 Vries JW de 3331
 Vries MFRK de 7231
 Vrydag S 6775
 Vuailat D 1653
 Vuga D 111;1903
 Vukanović TP 1962
 Vuldy C 8341
 Vulpe A 8983
 (Vuorela T.) 4141
 Vuuren CJ van 2828;7666
 Vyhnánek L 1452;1741 ;4768
 Vyner BE 3570
 Vyrost J 482
 Vysokolán O 5478;8019
 Vysots'ka TM 9055
 Vysotsky SA 9056
 Vysots'ky SO see
 Vysotsky SA

 Waag EM 8055
 Waardenburg J 112
 (Wachsmann KP.) 4163;71
 Wachsmann S 8143
 Wachter B 1667
 Wada S 684
 Waddington PAJ 8691
 Wade BC 4164
 Wade JE 483
 Wade P 5479
 Wadley SS 3265
 Wagner D 8174
 Wagner DG 4116
 Wagner E 932
 Wagner J 2593
 Wagner R 1385
 Wahid A see Abdurrahman
 Wahid
 Wainwright GJ 2353;279
 Waissman R 2411
 Waite D 5973
 Walda H 578
 Waldram JB 2980
 Waldron T 6059
 Walimbe SR 1137
 Waliszko A 8840
 Walker A 215;2854;3616
 Walker AC 4904;6772
 Walker AJ 4408
 Walker AR 3322;5790
 Walker CBF 3184
 Walker NJ 7620
 Walker P 6076
 Walker RA 6843
 Walker RH 6844
 Walker RJ 1434;6002
 Walker S 1462;578
 Walker W 3002;836
 Wall TD 7007
 Wallace BJ 5724
 Wallace BMN 6845
 Wallace WL 7232
 Wallis R 2594
 Walls AF 2117;2118;2119 ;
 2120;2121;4117;7233
 Wallwork E 484
 Walsh AC 8528
 Walsh JP 2981
 Walsh P 1534

 Walsh RJ 5976
 Walters I 2354
 Walters V 4688
 Walthall A 3471
 Walther E 7866
 Waltner A 3472
 Walton EJ 7234
 Walton T 5983;8534
 Wang Fangyu 8401
 Wang Guangyong 3397
 Wang Gungwu 8342
 Wang K 3814
 Wang M 6633
 Wang Ningsheng 8402
 Wang Renxiang 8403
 Wang Shoudao 1303
 Wang Yao 3398
 Wang Zhenduo 3399
 Wang Zhongshu 3400;8404
 Wangermez J 485
 Ward C 6144;8692
 Ward LJ 2295
 Ward PJ 5927
 Ward RD 3551
 Ward WA 2696;7397
 Wardwell A 657
 Ware LB 2670
 Warner JA 5218;5219
 Warnier JP 4891;610
 Warren J 8463
 Warren P 3617
 Warsy AS 3151;8100
 Warter S 4332
 Washburn WE 739
 Wasserman M 3055
 Wasserstrom S 7235
 Watanabe H 8405
 Watanabe M 3401
 Watanabe T 4244
 Waterbolk HT 8761
 Waterhouse V 5372
 Waterman P 7340
 Waterman S 8693
 Watkins RT 6785
 Watson AC 3282;3323
 Watson DL 486
 Watson G 487
 Watson-Franke MB 4689
 Watterson B 7371
 Watts GP jr 7755
 Watts J 4976
 Wayman ML 7756
 Wayne H 4690
 Weatherbee DE 8349
 Weaver FJ 2823;2829
 Weaver ME 8175
 Weaver RF 2122
 Weaver T 6634
 Webb JLA jr 4892
 Webber J 3203
 Weber CW 2847
 Weber DJ 5489
 Weber J 3473
 Weber RL 3095;7236
 Webster DL 2355;7942
 Webster F 8604
 Webster GS 2355;2356 ;2908
 Webster JB 2765
 Wechler KP 6249
 Wedd N 216
 Wędzki A 8873
 Wee KP 5808
 Weidman HH 4691
 Weidner L 4692
 Weifang Prefecture Art
 Museum 8366
 Weimann G 1117;488
 Weiner JF 5974
 Weinstein JM 3185;579
 Weinstock JA 8078
 Weintraub S 5220
 Weisman BR 781
 Weiss G 4409;4693
 Weiss H 8144
 Weiss KM 2296;2830;4333
 Weissenbach J 2252

 Weissenberger M 4786
 Weitkamp LR 189;195
 Weitz CA 5633;5634
 Welch JM 280
 Welinder S 1596
 Welker C 4334
 Weller RP 1329
 Weller SC 435;489;914
 Wells K 5107
 Wells PS 281
 Wells T 4672;4694;7237
 Welton Z 6846
 Welsh EC 5221;5222
 Welsh PH 837;838;839;840 ;
 841
 Wendt TFS 5984
 (Wenger S.) 2152
 Wengniuteqi Culture
 Centre 3402
 Weninger M 4331;4695
 Wentscher J 5305
 Wenzel G 5223
 Werbner P 8694
 Werbner RP 490
 Werner D 1010;8079;960
 Wernhart KR 1435;4118
 Wert E de 6180
 Wertheim WF 8089
 Wescoat BD 4410
 West AC 5791;8343
 West CC 491
 West CK 2595
 West FH 6927
 West P 842
 West S 2697
 Westcott N 662
 Westen D 492
 Westermarck GD 1386
 Westermeyer J 5224;5792
 Weston LO 5076
 Weston T 5055
 Wetterling G 3627
 Wetzel G 1668;6250;6251 ;
 6252
 Whalen ME 6928
 Wheeler A 6311
 Wheeler S 391
 Wheelock WT 493
 Whelan CT 8632
 Whetten DA 34
 White C 658
 White CO 843
 White D 3618;6145
 White DR 2123;2124;306 ;56
 White G 5904
 White I 5617
 White JC 1193
 White JR 2909;7716
 White JWC 7744
 White L 4977
 White ME 5225
 White NM 7757;7758
 White PE 8796
 White PT 2596
 White R 2162;217
 White S 2865
 Whitehead JP 8080
 Whitehead NL 5237
 Whitehouse H 1719
 Whitehouse RH 6836
 Whiting BB 494
 Whitley DS 7943
 Whittaker M 6847
 Whittingham S 6792
 Whyte ID 1535
 Wiatr JJ 4696
 Wickeri PI 8464
 Wickham C 5496
 Wickler W 8007
 Wiedman D 2982;5226
 Wielowiejski J 3536;8582
 Wienker CW 2858;4335
 Wienpahl J 4912
 Wierciński A 6848
 Wiessner P 2805;282
 Wigand P 7742

 Wihtol de Wenden C 4697 ;
 7211
 Wiik K 8732
 Wijeyewardene G 1202 ;1252
 Wijmeersch P 2778
 Wikan U 2711
 Wilbur ER 7819
 Wild JP 8762
 Wildesen LE 2357
 Wilkerson SJK 7970
 Wilkie NC 8984
 Wilkinson J 7341
 Wilkinson JC 1035
 Will EL 3793
 Willard HF 6849
 Willcox AR 7621;7622 ;7623;
 7624;7625;7626
 Willey GR 2834;7759
 Williams C 7394
 Williams D[erek] 4698
 Williams DP 7627
 Williams D[rid] 7238
 Williams D[yfri] 8955
 Williams EW 8594
 Williams F 1576
 Williams G 1178
 Williams JA 5030
 Williams M 4699
 Williams MAJ 1348
 Williams N 1355
 Williams P 6284;6285 ;7239
 Williams RC 2859
 Williams S 8695
 Williamson PG 2773
 Willies L 1150
 Willig JA 7760;7761
 Willigen J van 2125;2983 ;
 4700;7240;7867
 Willis R 113;2789
 Willmott H 4557
 Willoughby PR 7281
 Wilmot R 8482
 Wilpert B 495
 Wilpert CB 3528
 Wilsdorf H 6519
 Wilson A 6744
 Wilson C 6766;7216
 Wilson DR 1536;8619
 Wilson FD 7241
 Wilson J 5934
 Wilson JD 2984
 Wilson JS 2910
 Wilson MC 5108
 Wilson ML 7628
 Wilson R 1082;1118;1119
 Wilson RS 7171
 Wilson SR 4336
 Wilson V 154;4251
 Wilson-Davis K 6074
 Winberg C 3666
 Windfuhr GL 2597
 Winford D 7904
 Winkler EM 4701;6765 ;7543
 Winning H von 5306;896 ;897
 Winship C 823
 Winslow D 5725
 Winter FA 3979
 Winter M 659
 Winter NA 1908
 Winther B 7868
 Winthrop RH 2598
 Wirobal K 4165
 Wirsing RL 4702
 Wirska-Parachoniak M 4411
 Wirz A 4893
 Wiseman J 1909
 Wisniewska E 3284
 Wit JM 4238
 Witkowski SR 7242
 Wittwer-Backofen U 4257
 Wojciechowski W 3891
 Wolański N 2297;3834 ;8839
 Wolfe LD 2441
 Wolfe RJ 7869
 Wolff E 2802;7559
 Wolff ME 4276

- Wolff P 3685
 Wolinsky C 8460
 Wong B 2844
 Wong FL 2298
 Wong IKF 7870
 Wong MG 7812
 Wong Seng-tong 1253
 Wong Siu-lun 5896
 Woo FJ 8465
 Woo SLC 4198
 Wood BA 2179
 Wood CH 7871
 Wood JW 5940
 Wood RE 7001
 Woodbury RB 2911
 Woodhouse HC 7629;7630 ;
 7631;7632
 Woodman G 4703
 Woodroffe CD 8483
 Woodrow KA 5179
 Woods JC 7762;791;792
 Woodson C 660
 Woolard R 7243
 Woolfitt A 6272
 Woolley AR 6863
 Woon Yuen-fong 496
 Wordsworth J 1537;1538
 Workman WB 5109
 World Bank 4704
 World Health Organization
 4337
 Worsley A 1359;1360
 Worsley PJ 5793;7244
 Worsley PM 6035
 Wowk MT 4705
 Wozniak A 3973;4071
 Wrigglesworth HJ 5794
 Wright GA 7763
 Wright HT 7528
 Wright JC 6446
 Wright JV 2912
 Wright RK 153
 Wright RM 1011
 Wrinkle RD 5186
 Wu En 5850
 Wu Rukang 8357
 Wu Zhuo 3403
 Wujastyk D 3270
 Wunenburger JJ 4706
 Wunsch GJ 2126
 Wurm H 3682;6017;6191
 Wyatt-Benson J 7245
 Wylie A 2358
 Wynn EH 2599
 Wynn T 6929
 Wyshak G 4338
- Xholi Z 8929
 Xia Nai 1304;283
 Xiang Chunsong 5851
 Xianyang City Museum 8406
 Xiaoga Prefectural Museum
 5852
 Xinbin Culture Centre 5823
 Xu Junchen 5853
 Xu Liejiong 5903
 Xu Qinqi 5833;8416
 Xu Tiecheng 5836
 Xu Wanyin 3404
 Xue Zengfu 8388
 Xuzhou Museum 3405
- Yablonsky LT 6522
 Yacobaccio HD 3070
 Yacoub M 4783
 Yag'ya VS 4816
 Yahaya IY 7521
 Yakhontova LK 5546
 Yakimenko ND see
 Yakymenko ND.
 (Yakimov VP.) 2153
 (Yakimow VP.) 2138
 (Yakobson AL.) 2130;6681
 Yakovlev VI 6562
- Yakymenko ND 2057
 Yalibat EAP see Pappe
 Yalibat EA
 Yamada T 703
 Yamaguchi B 5814
 Yamaguchi K 7246
 Yamanaka H 6850
 Yan Wenming 8407
 Yancey WL 5227
 Yaneva S 1963
 Yaney G 4072
 Yang AA 3472
 Yang Hong 3406
 Yang Shengxin 3474
 Yang Shiting 3407
 Yanitsky O 4073
 Yannoulatos A 4707
 Yano CR 7872
 Yanushevich ZV 3186;6554
 Yao Zhenren 8466
 Yap CT 5854
 Yashchanka VM 6587
 Yasin RB 3213
 Yassin ES 7384
 Yassin MAF 1123
 Yasuda Y 5897
 Yasugi Y 7971
 Yau KKC 3182
 Yawata YF 1330
 Yeatman A 497;498
 Yefanova VA 4057
 Yellen JE 2913
 Yenchitsomanus PT 8497
 Yengoyan AA 8797
 Yerbury JC 2985
 Yesner DR 2914
 Yi Hyo-jae 3475
 Yi S 1305
 Yichuan County Cultural
 Center 8408
 Yin Chien-chung 1331
 Yin Shengping 3408
 Yinanc R 8099
 Yinqueshan Bamboo Slips
 Study Group 8409
 Ylli L 8985
 Yodh M 7862
 Yoka LM 2667
 Yokoyama T 3476
 Yoneyama T 5898
 Yong CF 3283
 Yordanova Ts 7247
 Yoshida A 2299
 Yoshida M 8344
 Yoshida T 7248
 Yoshioka I 5815
 Youinou P 6851
 Young A 7249
 Young BK 8757
 Young DL 860
 Young E van 5362
 Young MJ 7250
 Young MW 499;5975
 Young PD 3036
 Young T 4708;7873
 Yount EA 6735
 Yu Mei-yu 5885
 Yu Weichao 5855
 Yu Zhonghang 3409
 Yuchtman-Yaar E 7251
 Yudin YuI 4074
 Yukawa Y 2790;685;7545
 Yule V 4709;8696
 Yung B 1332
 Yura RA see Yura RO
 Yura RO 4047
 Yurovskaya VZ 2300
 Yushko AA 6521
 Yusuf F 5588;5935;8262
 Yuzbashyan KN 5510
- Zach M 4773
 Zachary WW 500
 Zachorowska M 3136
 Zachrisson S 2154
- Zadneprovsky YuA 8410
 Zadoks AN 5853
 Zadrożyńska A 2600;2601 ;2602
 Zagaglia EL 5395
 Zagniy GF see Zahniy HF
 Zagrodzki J 4372
 Zahniy HF 8963
 Zainal Kling 1254
 Zaini-Lajoubert M 1259
 Zaionchkovskaya Z 4073
 Zajceva M 8733
 Zakaryan LDz 5551
 Zakharieva S 3976
 Zalai-Gaál I see Gaál
 I
 Zaliznyak LL 4049
 Zaman MQ 5726
 Zambrzycka-Kunachowicz A 2500
 Zamora E 856
 Zamora MD 5589;5795
 Zamorski A 2301
 Zan Y 5985
 Zang Zhijun 8370
 Zantelli A 2603;2618 ;536;
 57;7395;7400;7566
 Zanten E van 3332
 Zárate DP de 7972
 Zaremba SZ 6588
 Zarinah KH 1191
 Zarkasyi KHI see Imam
 Zarkasyi KH
 Zauberman R 7252
 Zavalloni G 7342
 Zavatti S 1724;844
 Zaverucha J 8081
 Zav'yalov VA 3152
 (Zawistowicz-Adamska K.) 77
 Zaybert VF 1306
 Zdanovich GB 1307
 Zdanovich NI 6543
 Zdarzil H 4710
 (Zečević S.) 109;66
 Zein al-Abdin AT 1120
 Zeitlin MF 3256;3266
 Zeitlin RN 898
 Zeitlin S 7796
 Zeki S 2270
 Zelaya Carranza S 5246
 Zelenka G 4992
 Zelka L 8930
 Zell HM 4753
 Zeller AC 58
 (Zemrel LM.) 2131
 Zenner WP 5228
 Zentai T 8918
 Zepernick B 7253
 Zerries O 1012;5480
 Zervos SP 1828
 Zevit Z 1083
 Zey-Ferrell M 2933
 Zeylandowa M 3892
 Zhan Guo 4412
 Zhan Qingyun 5856
 Zhang Bihua 3477
 Zhang Guangwen 3410
 Zhang Guangzhi 5857
 Zhang Keju 3362
 Zhang Mei-lin 3343
 Zhang Minghua 5858
 Zhang Wei-hua 5899
 Zhang Yachu 3350
 Zhang Zhaoxu 3411
 Zhang Zhongpei 8411
 Zhangjiashan Bamboo
 Strips Study Group 5859
 Zhao Fusan 4711
 Zhao Kangmin 8412
 Zhao Lihua 5838
 Zhao Qichang 3412
 Zhao Zhenhua 5860
 Zharnikova SV 4075
 Zhdanenia HM 4721
 Zheku K 6455
 Zhivkov TIv 4000
 Zhordania J 4076
 Zhou Shaoliang 8467
- Zhou Weizhou 8413
 Zhou Yongzhen 3350
 Zhoukou Prefecture
 Archaeological Branch of
 the Bureau of Culture 3366
 Zhouyuan County
 Archaeological Team 3413
 Zhou Xinxue 8414
 Zhu Li 5511
 Zhu Wanjin 5901
 Zhu Yingrong 3414
 Zhuk AK 9100
 Zhuravlev OP 4050
 Zhuravleva LS 6589
 Zhuravl'ov OP see
 Zhuravlev OP
 Zhurko AI 2040
 Zibo City Museum 5861 ;8415
 Ziegler CA 2474;3519
 Ziejka F 3974
 Zimina MP 2041
 Zimmer S 6036
 Zimmerman MR 754
 Zimmerman R 5792
 Zimmermann K 6859;6930
 Ziolkowski MS 8008
 Zivie CM 2698
 Zivković TZ 1964
 Zlatanović M 6520
 Zoffmann ZK 6422;8554 ;8940
 Zolotarev MI 9057
 Zolotar'yov MI see
 Zolotarev MI
 Zondo J 726
 Zong Guanfu 5862;8416
 Zoridis P 1910
 Zotova YuN 7522
 Zowczak M 2604
 Zubar VM 4016
 Zucchi A 958
 Zucker PJ 2605
 Zudaire Huarte E 933
 Zuk R 4712
 Zulfa M al- 1121
 Zumthor P 6931
 Zuskinová I 3975
 Zvelebil KV 3139
 Zwernemann J 2766;3673
 Zwicky AM 7275